This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

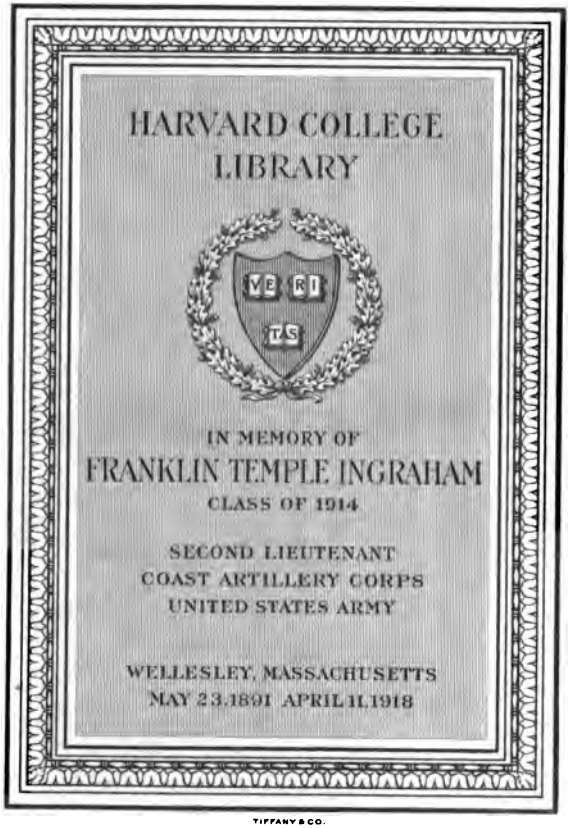
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 38.8


HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY
VE RI
TAS
IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914
SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY
WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23.1891 APRIL 11.1918
TIFFANY & CO.

The Registers of the Parish of Chipping.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Chipping.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire.
MAJOR PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon Treasurer.*

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Chipping

IN THE

County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials and Weddings

1559 to 1694.

TRANSCRIBED, EDITED, AND INDEXED BY

ALICE BRIERLEY, MAB'S CROSS, WIGAN.

Printed by permission of the Rev. George Burwell, M.A., Vicar of Chipping.

Wigan:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.

1903.

Br 38.5

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1928

Preface.

CHIPPING is one of the very few old-world Lancashire villages left. The traveller anxious to explore its quaintness will best reach it from Longridge Railway Station, whence it is distant between 4 and 5 miles. The Church, dedicated to Saint Bartholomew, had its original foundation before the Conquest, but was restored in the 16th Century. It stood about the centre of its ancient Parish which comprised an area of 3 square miles, or nearly 9000 acres. There were only two townships in the Parish—Chipping and Thornley-cum-Wheatley—and no Chapelries.

The Registers commence in 1559, and the present printed volume includes what we know as Vols. I. and II. of the Original Register. Original Vol. I. (marked "A" on its sheepskin cover) consists of 46 sheets of parchment and a paper flyleaf bound in a sheepskin cover, and the whole re-bound in leather. Vol. II. really consists of two

volumes stitched together, marked on the sheepskin covers "B" and "C." "B," including the cover (written on), comprises 15 parchment leaves. Vol. "C," including the cover, comprises 44 parchment leaves. Vol. II. is also re-bound in leather. The average dimension of each parchment leaf is 13 inches by 6 inches. The number of entries is 4568.

The Registers, though very difficult to decipher in parts, are on the whole in fair condition. The great difficulty with regard to them has been to straighten out the entries into chronological order. Many entries in Vol. II. of Original are of far earlier date than the entries in Original Vol. I., and the Parish Clerk's rule seems to have been wherever he found a vacant spot in the Registers there to make his entry regardless of chronological order.

Too much credit cannot be given to the Editor of this volume for the patience exhibited in getting the entries into anything like chronological order, and it is believed that the printing of this volume will reveal a store of local information hitherto unsuspected.

Enquiry has failed to elicit the existence of any Episcopal Transcript.

In addition to the obligations we are under to the Editor of this volume, our gratitude is due to our Member, Mr. Arrowsmith, who has assisted in the revision of the whole of the proofs.

The Rev. George Burwell, M.A., the present Vicar of Chipping, has the Society's gratitude for the facilities he has so kindly afforded for the transcription of the Register.

The references on the margin of this volume have relation to the pages of Original Volumes I. and II. respectively.

Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—vii.
CHRISTENINGS	1— 77
BURIALS	78—119
WEDDINGS	120—130
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	131—132
INDEX —CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.	133—165
PLACE NAMES	166—169
TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	170—171
ERRATA	172

The Registers of the Parish of Chipping.

Anno Dom 1559. Eliz. Reg. prim
Christnings this p^resent yere Ric. pker clic
.....Vic.... Chipin

1559

Fo. 1	John Harst ...	2 July
	Alis Priestley ...	9
	Margaret Dobson ...	17
	Grace Dobson ...	20 August
	Gyles Bannester ...	11 Septemb^r
	Ric Halton ...	eod die
	Agnes Albene ...	17
	Margaret Marsden ...	21
	Henry Bleasdell ...	15 Octob^r
	Robt Bradley ...	18
	Elsabet Marsden ...	18
	Robert Chromlholme ...	28
	Agnes Wilkinson ...	29
	Agnes Wilkinson ...	29
	Henry Clerke ...	12 Novemb^r
	Elizabeth pkinson ...	8 Decemb^r
	Wiłłm Clerson ...	10
	John Dillworth ...	17
	Thomas Tomlinson...	21
	Elizabeth Salsbury ...	6 January
	Margarett Parker ...	17
	Thomas Wilkinson ...	21
	Elizabeth Wilkinson ...	21

Anno Dom 1560

Agnes Salberey ...	30 Marche
Ane Swinglerst ...	30 Aprill
Grace Sherebourne ...	12 Maye
James Helme ...	19
Thomas Salberey ...	2 June
Thomas Roods ...	29

John Marsden	19 August
Thomas Boulton	
Robt Dillworth	15 September
Roger Ritchmond	13 October
Ellen Wilkinson	16
James pker	27
Robt pker	17 Novemb[r]
Margarett Roods	24
Anne Bradley	13 Decemb[r]
Robt Wedicar	15
Hughe Flettcher	20

Concordat cũ principal Ric pker
* Churchwardens vic ibm

1. Fo. 2

Thomas Mawdsley	17 January
Issabell pkinson	18
Jayne Dobson	22
Jennett Bleasdell	eod die
Thomas Tomlinson	24
Issabell Bradley	eod die
Grace Allston	31
Elizabethe Allston	Same day
Ric bleasdell	2 February
Ric Dobson	9
Issabell Sherburn	19
Alis bleasdell	2 March
Mabell Dillworth	eod die
James Allston	16 March
Jaine pkinson	19
Allixand[r] Battson	22

Anno Dom 1561

Margarett Wedica[r]	5 Aprill
Thomas Marsden	13
Ane Halton	16
Robt Parker	28
Jenet Hill	25
Georg Walker	20
John Bradley	20 May
Ellen Parker	1 June
Jo: Marsden	8
Agnes Tippinge	23 July
Jo: Marsden	23
Tho: pkinson	1 August
Jo: Shereburne	23
Agnes Wilkinson	23

* Bottom of leaf torn off.

Thomas ꝑkinson	14	September
James Salberey	8	
Thomas Dillworth	26	
James Helme	28	
Grace Richardson	6	November
Agnes Tomlinson	17	
Richard Blesdell	25	
Thomas Bradley	7	December
Jennett Salberey	31	January
Ane Bradley	1	February
Margaret ꝑkinson	5	
Thomas Marsden	15	
Jayne Wignoll	1	March

Ric Parker vic ibm 1561

Alice ꝑkinson	4	March
Grace Clerkson	24	

Anno Dom 1562

Fo. 3	Agnes Allston	29	March
	Symond Rich. Shereburne	12	April
	Thomas Eccles	16	
	Rich: Blesdell	10	Maye
	Rich Potter	28	
	John Marsden	5	June
	Grace Tomlinson	7	August
	John Boulton	15	
	Thomas Marsden	16	
	James Richmond	27	
	Alis Shereburne	8	September
	Jo: Marsden	18	
	Jo: Dobson	eod die	
	Jo: Johnson	24	
	Jenett Weever	25	
	Henry Salberey	5	Octob^{r}
	Nicholas ꝑkinson	17	
	Elizabeth Marsen	23	
	Jo: Dobson	22	Novemb^{r}
	Elizabett Eccles	eod die	
	Ane Seed	25	
	Issabell Alston	eod die	
	Willu Therellfall	7	Decemb^{r}
	Henry Flettcher	10	
	Robt Swinglerst	14	
	Jo ꝑkinson	15	Decemb^{r}

Grace Dobson	16 Decemb[r]
Alis Hulton	5 Januarie
Jo: ꝑker	3 February
Ane Marsden	2 March

Anno doi 1563

Ranould ꝑker	16 Aprill
Jo: Salberey	18
Grace Dillworth	23
Thomas Marsden	28

Churchwardens

63 Lawrenc Cutler Rich. Parker
Jo: Wilkinson Vic: ibm: 63
Jo: Waller 63

1. Fo. 4

Willm Roods	1 Maye
Margaret Richmond	4
Willm̃ ꝑker	5
Jennet ꝑkinson	8
James ꝑkinson	30
Stephen Weddicar	20 June
Jennet Alston	1 July
Jo: Hill	27 August

Rich Parker the sonne of Ranould Parker of Graystonlee in bolland nowe Viccar of Chippin et Scriptor huius libri was christned the thirde daye of September 1563 anno p[r]dicto

Jo: Coulthurst	7 Oct[r]
Catheran Attkinson	29
Leonard Blesdell	6 Novemb[r]
Henry Bleasdell	25 Decemb[r]
Issabell Wilkinson	16 January
Anne Waller	28
Jennett Dickson	30
Edmund ꝑkinson	2 February
Katheran Tomlinson	10
Hugh Tomlinson	1 March
Gyles Gleddell	14

Anno dom 1564

Katheran Pecocke	3 Aprill
Thomas Bradley	15
Jo: Cowpeland	27

James Wilkinson	5	Maye
Alis ꝑkinson	15	
Roger Dillworthe	21	
Peter Salberey	27	
Rich Rawlinson	8	June
Edmund Hulton	21	
Ane Helme	2	July
Robert Dobson	7	
Jo: Wilkinson	9	
Roger Mawdesley	19	
Grace Wilkinson	25	
Margaret ꝑkinson	6	August
Jennet Oxenhouse	Same daye	
Tho: Hodgson	9	
Robert Bradley	18	
Grace Sowrbutts	20	
Margarett Radcliffe	27	
Jennet ꝑkinson	last day of August	
Elizabeth ꝑker	6	September
Rich Marsden	18	

Ric Parker Vic ibm
64

Churchwardens 64 — Lawrence Cuttler, Jo: Wilkinson, Jo: Waller

Fo. 5	Hyschurswoode [?]	8	September
	Thomas Wedicar	21	
	Rich Marsden	4	Octob[r]
	Margaret Bradley	12	
	Thomas Dobson	15	
	Jayne Shereburne	7	Novemb[r]
	Ane Roods	21	
	Roger Tomlinson	28	
	Jenett Allston	18	Decemb[r]
	Jo: Seede	7	January
	Elizabeth ꝑkinson	12	
	Robt Parkinson	28	
	ꝑsivall Alston	9	February
	Jennett Newshame	20	
	Jo: Bradley	6	Marche
	Thomas Dillworth	11	
	Alis Marsden	18	
	Alis ꝑkinson	19	

Anno Dom 1565

Thoms Walmesley	6 Aprill
Alis Waley	23
penell Marsden	25
Thomas Swinglerst	25
Ambros Weever	4 Maye
Mabill Threllfall	last of Maye
Ane pker	8 June
Agnes Weatherhead	eod die
Xpofer Marsden	17
James Swinglerst	21
Elizabeth pkinson	28
Robert Coulthurst	30
Roger Salberey	15 July
Roger Gregson	23
Willm boulton	29
Allixand^r pker	22 August
Edward Richmond	28
Jo Kirke	16 September
Mary Sherburn	19
James Roods	27
Thoms Boncke	5 October
Issabell Dobson	7
Issabell Coulthurst	1 Novbr
Robert Allston	8 Decemb^r
Agnes Tomlinson	10
Thomas Bradley	17

Churchwardens

Lawrence Cutler Rich. Parker. Vic ibm
Jo Wilkinson 65
& Jo: Waller

1. Fo. 6

Rich. Oxenhouse	18 December
Thomas pker	22
Jo: Fletcher	30
Agnes pker	4 January
Rich. Dickson	8
Willm Marsden	14
Jo. Blesdell	20
Issabell Bleasdell	27
Jayne Roods	laste of January
Edward pker	3 February
Ane Hill	6
Hughe Harst	6

Ric Salberey	16 February
Jo: Bleasdell	8 Marche
Richard Salberey	24

Anno Dom 1566

Robt Marsden	26 March
Thomas Wilkinson	29
Anthony Threllfall	24
Margaret Harrison	27 Aprill
Ric Helme	5 Maye
Anthony ꝑkinson	28
Leonard Walley	2 June
Jennet ꝑkinson	11 Julie
James Dillworth	15
Jo: Eccles	17
Jo: Bradley	25
Margaret Wilkinson	the last July
Thomas ꝑkinson	7 August
Jo: Roods	22
Ranold Walker	28
Elizabeth Wilkinson	25 September
Robt Weev[r]	29
Grace ꝑkinson	6 October
Agnes Allston	13
Thomas Wilkinson	16
Issabell Walen	18
Edmund ꝑkinson	28
Thomas Dawson	24 November
Richard Gleddell	25
Rawffe Radcliffe	29
Jo: Roods	9 Decemb[r]
James Hulton	4 January
Margaret Dobson	6
Jane ꝑkinson	7
Ellen Wilkinson	24
Jennett Seede	28
Ellen Bayley	29
Roger Shereburne	1 February
Thomas ꝑker	10
Ane Core	24
Jo: Core	25

Rich Parker conc Churchwardens Lawrence Cutler
Vic ibm 66 Jo: Wilkinson
& Jo: Waller

1. Fo. 7 Joseph Alston alias Gregson ... ... 18 March
Jefri Chromlholme 20
Margaret Wetherhead 24

Anno Dõni 1567

Robert Bradley ... ... 31 March
Thomas Salberey ... ... 14 Aprill
Jo: Salberey 14
Elizabeth Marstden 27
Xpofer ꝑkinson ... ... 2 June
Henry Marsden 21
Jo: bradley ... ... 4 July
Jennett Wawen ... ... 13 Septembr
Thoms Dobson 27
Rich Sowrbutts... 28
Grace Dewhurste ... ... 1 October
Alis Marsden & Issabell Mᵖsden 15
Jo: Core ... ... 3 November
Rich Rawlinson 29
James boncke ... ... 9 January
Ric Walker [?] 20
Elizabeth ꝑker 20
Jo: Eccles ... ... 4 February
Jaine Roods... ... ... eod die
Elizabeth Lund... 5
Jo: Wilkinson ... ... 8 [or January ?]
Willm Wedicar ... ... 8 January eod die [*sic*]
Jayne ꝑker ... ... 12 February
Jennett Threllfall 19
Ellen Waringe 24
Issabell Pecocke ... ... 8 March
Robert Alston 18

Anno Dõni 1568

Elizabeth bleasdell ... ... 28 March
Jaine ꝑkinson ... ... 9 Aprill
Ric Wilkinson 14
Thoms Dickson... ... ... 13 Maye
Margaret tarlton 29
Jenet tomlinson... ... ... 5 June
Thoms ꝑkinson 6
Jo: Richmond 12
Issabell browne 14
Alis Shereburne... ... ... 7 July

John Hall	8 July
Ric Bayley	18 August
Ane pkinson	19
Susann Wawen	12 October
Thoms Wilkinson	18
Elizabeth Oxenhouse	eod die

Churchwardens Lawrence Cutler Conc. Rich Parker
Jo: Wilkinson Vic. ibm
& Jo: Waller 68

Fo. 8	Thomas Wederhead	20 October
	Edward Helme	29
	Elizabeth Alston	2 Novemb[r]
	Margaret Wawen	15
	Jo helme	21
	Grace pkinson	9 December
	Jo Helme	laste December
	Thoms Coulthurste	same day
	Peter marsden	18 February
	James pkinson	eod die
	Jo: Dobson & Jo: Dobson	same daye
	Margarett boulton	19 February
	Sara Salberey	20
	Jenett Weever	26
	Jo. Threllfall	4 Marche
	James Richmond	18
	Elizabeth Seed	eod die
	Hugh Dobson	26

Anno Dom 1569

Elizabeth bradley	31 Marche
Grace Roods	26 Aprill
Agnes Wilkinson	15 June
Gilbert Marsden	26
Agnes Cooke	12 July
Willm pkinson	5 August
Ric Wever	10
Marie pkinson	15
Agnes Bradley	18
Robert Parker	9 September
Alis bradley	eod die
Henry Richmond	18
Jennett Marsden	Same daye
Roger Allston	2 October

Elizabeth marsden	eod die
Elizabethe ꝑkinson	6
Elizabethe Startivant	30
Thomas Wilkinson	30
Ellen Milner	18 November
Ric Shereburne	2 December
Ric Dewhurst	Same daye
Jo: Fowler	12
Agnes boulton	28
Jo. Barker	1 January
Jo. helme	9
Margarett Halton	15
Robert Fletcher	16
James Marsden...	2 February
Elizabethe Marsden	9
Peter Parker	12

Rich : Parker } Churchwardens Lawrence Cuttler
Vic ibm } ibm Jo: Wilkinson
& Jo: Waller

1. Fo. 9

Jaine bould	12 February
Agnes Wilkinsonne	5 Marche
Thoms ꝑkinson	8
Thomas ꝑkinson	12
James Marsden	12
Robt Coulthurst	18

Anno Dom 1570

Robert Cottome	7 March
Jo: bond	10 Aprill
Willm Bayley	25
Jo: Newshame	18 Maye
Grace boyse	28
Jayne Haughton	14
Edward Allston	20
Jennett Richmond	4 Julie
Margaret hodgson	22
Jenet helme	12 August
Richard Dobson	24
Jenett Dobson	5 September
Jo: Richmond	26
Henry Dickson	28
Alis Hall	9 October
Ane Hill	24
George Rathmell	28

Robert ꝑkinson ... ... [*sic*]	16 November
Alis ꝑkinson ... ... [*sic*]	6 September
Grace ꝑker	26
Jo: Salberey Jo: Richmond Margaret Richmond ..	6 Januarye
Margarett Core	eod die
Jayne Shawe	12
Thomas ꝑkinson	19
Alis ꝑkinson	2 February
Thomas Hey	16
Edmund boncke	19
Willm helme	24
Robert Eccles	1 Marche
Catheran Core	3
Jenett Weever	4
Issabell Dewhurst	15
Jo holden [?]	19

Anno Doni 1571

Alis Richmond	25 March
Issabell Tippinge	26
Annas Hulton	27
Ellen Tomlinson	Same daye
Ric Bayley	4 Aprill
Nicholas ꝑker	12
Issabell Wilkinson	19

Churchwardens
ibm Lawrence Cutler
Jo. Wilkinson
& Jo: Waller

Conc. Rich. Parker
Vic ibm
71.

L. Fo. 10

Thomas Bayley	11 Maie
Jo: Marsden	13
Jo: Boulton	20
Alis ꝑkinson	eod die
Isay Salberie	25
Robt Billsborough	6 June
Jo: Allston	24
Alis Harrison	28
Grace boulton	24
Elizabeth Hewson	22 July
Jo: blackburne	29
Ellen Roods	Same daye
Thomas Dobson	5 August
Jenet Dobson	2 September
Allexandr bleasdell	9

Grace Seede	10 September
Elizabeth Wilkinson	16
Alis Stertivant	eod die
Ric ꝑkinson...	first October
Tho: bleasdell	14
Alis Bowker	26
Jenet Core	1 November
Elline Walne	2
Margaret Dickson	15
Margarett Marsden	18
George Rogerson	25
Willm Walne	25
Jenet Alston	20 Januarie
Elizabeth Shereburne	25
Anne ꝑkinson	9
Jenet & Margaret threllfall	25
Anne Harrison	10 Februarye
Grace biesle	4 March
Alis Wilkinson	9
Rawffe ꝑkinson	15

Rich: Parker Vicar there

[*In a blank space at bottom of Fo. 10 of Original Vol. I., is the following entry which also appears hereafter in its proper place.*]

Richard Clarke sonne of Henrie Clarke and Agnes Wilkinson daughter of James Wilkinson were baptized the 22nd daie of Marche Anno Domj 1599

1572

1. Fo. 11

Anne Dillworth	20 Aprill
Thomas Thorneley	20
Jaine ꝑkinson	25
Thomas Tippinge	4 Maie
Grace Cottom	eod
John Knowe	14
John Startivant	15 June
Marie Shereburne	16
John Marsden	last day
Willm Sourebutts	13 July
Jaine Wilkinson	28
Henry Ritchmond	10 August
John Ickworth	18
Ric Waller	27
Margaret Wilson	28

Alis Wind[r]	6	September
James Braidley	8	
Thomas Bond	19	
John Bond	the very same day	
John pkinson	19	
Robt Core	2	Octob[r]
James Roggerson	6	
Willm pker	12	
Catheran Lundsdaill	16	
Janne Rathemell	24	
Jaine Wilkinson	29	
Catheran Hahurst	3	November
Edward Roods	6	
Edward Helme	12	
Robt pkinson	18	
John Boulton	7	December
John Braidley	10	
Henrie Marsden	26	
Agnes Roods	12	Januarie
Jenett Marsden	13	
Richard pkinson	same daie	
Ane Roods	27	
Añ Childers	30	
Grace Sourbuts	30	
Ric Coulthurst	1	Februarie
Jenett pker	11	
Agnes Sourbutts	20	
Marie Shereburne	6	Marche
Agnes pkinson	8	
Christopher Swinglerst	24	

Rich. Parker Vicar there

Thomas Burne sonne of John Burne was chrñed the 12th of Februarie 1572.

1573

• Fo. 12	Jenet Marsden	27	Marche
	Agnes Boulton	28	
	Agnes Harrison	28	
	Ellen Threllfall	23	Aprill
	Thoms Thornton	23	
	Margarett Bonnd	29	
	Ranold * * * * * *	12	Maye
	Thomas Sherburne	27	
	Ane Bleasdell	29	

Alice Dickson	1 June
Ellen Parker the daughter of Reynold pker ...	8
Agnes Allston	14
Steven Helme the sonne of James Helme ...	27 Julie
Richard Heme [? Helme]	4 August
Jayne Wilkinson	10
Alice Bleasdell	16
Hughe Shereburne	10 Septemb[r]
John Braidley & Jenet Braidley	18
Thomas Turneley	17
John Hothersall	23
Willm Shawe	24
Elizabeth Parkinson	29
Elis Wilkinson	1 Novemb[r]
Ric King	6
Margarett Shereburn	15
Rebecca Salsburie	13 December
Jenet Layfeild	20
Margarett Threllfall	14 January
Grace Wawen	15
Añe Blackburne	17
John Seed	4 Februarie
Agnes Ewston	21
John Knowels	14
James Parkinson	16
Thomas Halton	24
John Tippinge	3 Marche

Anno dõni 1574

Rawff Thorneton	27 Marche
George Allston	laste daye
Jayne Salbery	1 Aprill
Agnes Salbery	5
Christopher pkinson	23
Agens [*sic*] Helm	28
Christopher pkinson	4
Issabell Roods	7 Maye

Concordatur cũ originali

Rich. Parker

1. Fo. 13

Lawrance Helme	15 May
John Dillworth	16
Catheran Seed	20
Elizabethe Hey	25

Agnes Parkinson	8	June
Thomas Marsden	18	
John Core	18	
Alice Bayley	19	Julie
Issabell Harst	22	
James pkinson	24	
Richard Sharples	4	August
Robt pkinson	7	
John pkinson	18	
Margerie Wilkinson	19	
Robt Richmond	20	
Elizabethe Core	4	September
Thomas Sourbutts	16	
Thomas Dobson	19	
Elizabethe Walne	21	
Elizabethe Roods	16	October
Grace Higgenson	23	
Thomas Boulton	28	
Symon Thorneley	3	November
Jenet Harrison	Same daie	
Robt Bowker	3	Decemb^r
Agnes Bradley	9	
Willm Beesley	11	
John Richmond	13	
Henry Coulthurst	23	
Agnes Sourbuts	2	Januarie
Margarett Winder	3	
Robt Houghton	12	
Margaret Core	Same day	
Ellen Harrison	22	
Willm Weev^r	26	
Elizabethe Burne	16	Februarie
Alis Stertivant	18	

Concordat cū Principali Rich Parker

Anno Dōni 1575

L. Fo. 14

Roger Blackburne	28	Marche
Roger Shereburne the sonne of Robt Shereburne gent was chriñed	30	
Jaine Wilkinson	23	Aprill
Christopher Haughton	12	
Issabell Allston	17	
Robt Rogg^rsonn	15	Maye
Edward Core	8	Aprill

John Richmond	28 Maye
John Shereburn	24 June
Hughe Wilkinson	24
Thomas Dillworth	11 Julye
John Marsden Ric M^r^sden & Thomas Marsden	27
Marye Fidler	28 August
Robt Walmesley	1 Septemb^r^
James Helme	same daye
Issabell Shay	8
Añe Allen als Calvrt	17
Edward Braidley	18
Robt Southwarke	24
Robt Suttley	25
John Waller...	28
Wiłłm Milner	8 October
Jaine Dickson	19
George Walne	29
Margaret Bond	8 November
Thomas Richardson	15
Joney ꝑkinson	
Issabell Battersbie	24 December
Ric Richmond	7 Januarie
Janet Richmond	Same daye
James Helme	Same daye
Roger Sharples	9
Janett ꝑker	same daye
Robt Boulton	15
Xpofer Seed	18
Elizabeth Turneley...	Same daye
James ꝑkinson	21
Margaret ꝑkinson	last day
Elizabeth ꝑkinson	same daye
Wiłłm Core	1 Februarye
John Wilkinson...	26

Concordat cū principali Rich Parker

1. Fo. 15

Alis Marsden	5 Marche
Issabell M^r^sden	8
Edmūd ꝑkinson	same daye
Margarett ꝑkinson	same daie
Robt Shay	7
Robt Clitherall	11
Richard Burne	same daye
Henrye Harst	same daie
Jenett Thorneton	11
Elizabeth Walne	13

Anno dni 1576

Robt Turner	26 Marche
Arthure Core	29
Robt Haughton	12 Aprill
Willm Helme	27
Elizabethe Threllfall	1 Maye
Issabell ꝑkinson	4
Robt Tippinge	7 June
Issabell Tomlinson	12
Willm Allston	17
Catheran Waddington	same daie
John Harrison	1 August
Ellen Sourbutts	18
Elizabeth Marsden	1
Alis Wilkinson	4 October
Thomas Knowells	14
Ellen Atkinson	24
Jenett Roods	5 November
Elizabeth Winder	27
Charles Bilsboroghe	12 December
Issabel Wilkinson	19
Jenett Wilkinson	28
Jenett Threllfall	8 Januarie
John Hill	20
Annas Dickson	21
Allexandr Shereburn	10 February
Willm Roods	12

Concordat cū principali
Rich: Parker

Fo. 16

Thomas Seede	22 February
Jenett Harrison	24
Elizabethe Bushell	27 January
Richard Threllfall	3 Marche
Stephen Wilkinson	17
John Thorneton	20
William Dobson	24

1577

Agnes Bowker	3 Aprill
John Bleasdell	6
Agnes Turneley	8
Rawffe Shay	14
Margarett Gr [*or*] Sr	2 Maye
Rannould Walne	8
Thomas Cooke	15

Agnes Tomlinson	28	Maye
Leonard Sharples	26	
Alis Core	11	June
Anne Allston	12	
Robt pkinson	same daye	
Elizabeth [*sic*]	16	
Agnes Parkinson	18	
Thomas Ellis	21	
John Dobson	24	
Jenett Richmond	10	Julie
Margarett Startivant	22	
Agnes Marsden	24	
James Dillworthe	25	
Jaine Allston	26	
Anne Dillworthe	27	
Thomas Roggerson	28	
James Core	14	August
Allexandr Braidley	10	September
Agnes Turnley	27	
Willm Walne	27	
Ric pkinson	2	October
John Wilkinson	7	
Willm Swinglerst	8	
Xpofer Swinglerst	18	
Jenet Richmond	20	
Agnes Salsburie	18	November
Jenet Richmond	20	
Jenet Tuttell & Agnes Tuttell	30	
Alis Turner	9	December
Robrt Blackburne	12	
Jayne Roods	15	
Elizabeth Turner	15	
Jaine Helme	22	

Concordat cū principali
Rich: Parker

1 Fo. 17

Jenet Alston and Ane Allston Allston [*sic*]	18	December
Robt Parkinson	last day	
Edmund Whytehyde	13	Januarie
James Fartcloughe	18	
Agnes Marsden	23	
John Marsden	4	Februarie
Jenet Richmond	8	
psevell Helme	9	
Margarett Wilkinson	same daie	
John Southwarke	20	Februarie
Robt Clerkson	6	Marche
Robt Windr	7	

Christopher Bond...	15 Marche
Willm Harste ...	28
Jenett Walmesley ...	same daye

Anno dom 1578

Jayne ꝑker ...	7 Aprill
John Bleasdell ...	27
Issabell Bleasdell ...	25
*John Wilkinson...	27
Ric Simpson ...	27
James Salsburie ...	30
Ric Harste ...	same daie
Alis Helme ...	same daie
Ellen Seed ...	7 Maie
Robt Richmond ...	8 Aprill
Margarett Richmond ...	same daie
John Slater ...	18 Maie
Robt Harste...	22
Alis Ratcliff ...	30
Ellen Bleasdell ...	2 June
Issabell Fidler ...	29
William Wilkinson ...	3 Julie
John Thorneley...	11
Ric Boulton ...	5 August
Alis Browne ...	23
Edward Harrison ...	30
John Sourbutts ...	30
Grace Rooods ...	14 September
Agnes Simpson ...	16
John Burne ...	28
Ellen Turneley ...	30 October
James Tomlinson ...	24
Williā Clivicher...	13 November

Concordat cū originali
Rich Parker

1 Fo. 18

Jenett Helme ...	9 Januarie
Elizabethe Haughton ...	20
Ane ꝑkinson ...	30
Grace Bonnd ...	26
Margarett ꝑkinson ...	11
William Walne ...	24 Januarie
Añe ꝑkinson ...	3 Marche
Grace Bonnd ...	26 Januarie
Margaret Parkinson ...	11
Jenet Shereburn ...	8 March
Lawrence Lawrenson ...	17
Alis Shereburn ...	18

* This may be "Parkinson."

Anno dom 1579

Ric Chrolmeholme	18 Aprill
Alis Barnes	24
Grace Halton	24
Xpofer Dicksone	8 June
Alis ꝑkinson	27
John Dobson	11
Jenett Thorneton	2 Julie
Jenet Milner	same day
William Sharples	19 Julie
Lawrence Helme	29
Thomas Walne	16 August
Ric Ellis...	24
Robt Tomlinson	28
Issabell Harste	30
Thomas Startivant	6 September
John Fuller	14
Margaret Suttell	17
Leonard Braidley	18
Elizabethe Tayler	18
Jenett Bond	20
Jayne Knowels	22
Alis Marsden	27
Henry Waller	30
Rich Cottom	7
Robt Tomlinson	9
Robt Windr	20 October
Annas Tomlinson	2 Novemb
Grace Swinglerst	20
John Core	12
Issabel Allston	27
John ꝑkinson	4 Decembr
Robt Threllfall	18

Concordat cū principali
Rich Parker Clic

1 Fo. 19

Jayne Dolphinge	last day December
Elizabethe Parker	18 January
Henrie Thorneley	17 January
Issabell Dillworth	26
Jaine Shaw	27
Jenet Lund	29
Ric Parkinson	last day
John Bond	7 February
Issabel Fuller	20
Ric Bowker	20

Thomas Tomlinson ...	23 February
Jaine Harrison ...	25
John Dobson ...	27
Ric Page ...	5 Marche
Alis Turneley ...	5
Thomas Core ...	7
Rich Harst ...	9
John Johnson ...	14
Nicholas Roods ...	15
Margarett Suttley ...	15

Anno Dom 1580

Mary Roods ...	27 March
Catheran Fleetwood ...	30
Robt Ribchester ...	5 Aprill
Annas Bleasdell ...	last day
Edmūd Mawdsley ...	2 May
Henry Southworth ...	3
Richard Dobson ...	10
James ꝑker ...	15
Margaret ꝑkinson ...	3 June
Grace Pennīgton ...	17
Issabell Dobson ...	27
Jaine Rollingson ...	15
Jenet Sourbuts ...	4 August
Leonard Holden ...	8
Jenet Higham ...	9
Wiłłm Roods ...	13
Jenet Salsburie ...	13
John Sourbuts ...	17
Jenet Simpson ...	25
Annas Fishe ...	last day

Concordat cū Principali Ric: Parker Clic

1 Fo. 20

Gyles Bleasdell ...	10 September
Annas Wedicar ...	14
Jenet Burton ...	14
John Blackeburne ...	28
Jenet Waller ...	28
Grace Walmesley ...	2 October
Catheran Somner ...	2
Jenett Wilkinson ...	6
Jenet Core ...	11
Agnes Allston ...	17
Jaine Becke ...	17
Margarett Waller ...	8 November
Agnes Barnes ...	1 December

Agnes Shereburne	8 December
John Walmesley	18
Thomas Coulthurste	8 Januarie
John Coulthurste	3
Margarett Harste	9
Jaine Hothersall	28
Peter Thorneley	29
Elizabethe Helme	29
Grace Clerckeson	4 Marche
John Biesley	5
Alice Richmond	6
Anne Helme	6
Ellen Burne	8
Anne Helme	10
John Smithe	18
Margaret Clitherall	24
John Ellenson	9
John Bleasdell	21
John Helme	21

Anno Dom 1581

William Dobson	27 March
Ann Richemond	28
Jane Allston	29
Issabell Mawdsley	7 Aprill
Grace Waller	same daie
Jaine Roods	16
Jenet Garssett	20
Robt Simpson	laste daie
Henrie Thorneley	25 Maye
Thomas Sharplus	27
Jenett Wilkinson	28
Robt Ratcliffe	2 June
Anne Chromlholme	12
Anthony Richardson	12 July
Jaine Braidley	21
James Walne	3 August
Alis Baynes	29
Roger Haughton	29
Ane Seed	1 Octob[r]
Ellen Wilkinson	29 Sept

Concordat cū principali Rich Parker

1 Fo. 21

Christopher Seed	2 Octob[r]
John Roods	22
Thoms Tomlinson	4 Novemb[r]
Elizabeth Chrolmeholme	10 October

Alis Midleton als Taring	eodem die
John Roods	21 Novemb^{r}
Wiłłm Allston	30
Jaine Bond	1 December
Margaret Bleasdell	4
Isabell Bond	6
Thomas ꝑker	9
James Helme	17
John Towneley alt^{r} pelter	25
Jenet Tuttell	21 Januarie
Thomas Fishe	28
Thom̄s Threllfall	29
Henry Knowell	30
Robt ꝑkinson	same day
Ellen Hurst	8 February
John Startivant...	11
Wiłłm Knoell alt^{r} Dobson	16
Ellen Slater...	18
Margaret Ellinson	19
Leonard Roods	26
Jenett Hartely	same daie
Robt Rowlinson	4 Mrch
Ane Hodgson	8
Rawffe Helme	10
Elizabeth Milner	15
Ellen Braidley	19

Anno Dom 1582

Alis Weaver...	28 Marche
Margaret Salsburie	3
Ellen Dewhurst	8
John Cuttler	13 Aprill
Wm̄ Burn	6 Maye
Ellen Burton	7
Elizabeth Snape	12
James Thorneton	22
Robt Fartcloughe	29
M^{r}garet ꝑkinson	4 June

Magna est veritas et p^{r}valet Rich Parker

1 Fo. 22

Jenet ꝑkinson	eodem die
Issabel Towneley alt^{r} Suttley	8 June
Margaret Mawdsley...	7
Peter Helme	17
Ellen Roods...	19
Grace Bayley	20
John Marsden	4 Julie

William Tomlinson...	same daie
Thomas Walne	21
Elizabeth Bleasdell...	10 August
Thomas Dobson...	11
James Biesley	15
Alis Bleasdell	18
Robt Shereburn	24
William Penington	16 September
Richard Parker	same daie
Issabell Roods	24
Alis Simpson	28 Octob^{r}
Henry Wadicar als Gregson	8 Novemb^{r}
Jenet Rogerson ye daughter of W^{m}	16
Anne Marsden the daughter of Ric Tomlinson	17
An ꝑker als Chrolmeholme	30
Issabell Helme the daughter of Edward ...	9 Decemb^{r}
John Allston als Richmond	21
Alis Clerkson the daughter of James... ...	28
Jennett Wedicar	29
John Core the sonne of John	3
Jaine Turneley the daught^{r} of Wm Juni^{9}... ...	18 January
Alis Marsden	25
Johes Threllfall the sonne of John and ... ... } Ric Sourbutts the sonne of Xpofer ... ... }	16 Febry
Thomas Fowler the sone of Xpofer	17
Alis Tuttell the daughter of Robt	20
Richard Waller the sonne of John	22
James Sharples the sone of John	20
John Dillworth the sone of John	21 M^{r}ch

Anno Dom̃ 1583

Elizabeth Parkinson daughter of Henry	26 March
Edmund Hill filia [*sic*] Caroli...	10 Aprill
Thomas Bond filius Edmudi	14
George Waller filius Johis	25
Jane Allston filia Thomæ	eodem die
John Braidley alit^{r} Coor	4 Martij
Robt Braidley filius Thomæ	22

Concordat cū principali

1 Fo. 23

Alis Turneley filia Henrici...	23 Martij
Johen Walne filius Nicolai	9 Junij
Mary Allston filia Richardi	14 July
Alis Cuttler	15
John Chrolmeholme the sonne of George ..	15
Allexand^{r} ꝑkinson filius Edmudi	27
Willm Braidley the sonne of Silvester	30
James Weev^{r} the sone of Jo: of Bleasdell ...	3 August

Tho: Walmsley the sonne of Ric ... ... 6 August
Johes Wedicar filius Henrici ... ... 7 Septembris
Johes Braidley filius Leonardi 29
Agnes barehead aīs helme ... ... 16 October
Jenet ꝑker filia Thomæ ... ... 7 Novembris
Edward Walmesley filius Robti 14
Leonard Allston filius Thomæ 17
Johes Wilkinson filius Henrici 20
Hugh Braidley filius Rogeri ... ... 2 Decembris
Margaret Swinglerst filia Willmi 17
Richard Richmond the sone of John 20
Elizabeth Wilkinson filia Johis ... ... 13 Jan
Mary Fartcloughe filia Johis ... ... 3 Febr
Catherā Boulton filia Richardi... 15
Georg Blackburn filius Rogeri 24
Thoms Turneley aīs Cottom eod die illegit...
John Marsden the son of Ric ... ... 8 Mrch
Richard Higham filius * * * * 20

Anno Dom̃ 1584

Thoms Burtō filius Richdi... ... ... 29 March
An Fartclough filia Robti 30
Annes Dilworth aīs Helme... ... ... 3 Aprill
Jayne Haughton filia Robti 11
Agnes Dolphin the daughter of Willm 12
John Core filius Richardi 18
Lawncelet Bleasdell filius thome ... ... eodem die
Ambros Thorneley et Michaell Thornely filii Thomæ 21
Elizabeth Greenwood ... ... vltimo die
Christopher Harst filius Richardi ... ... 11 May
Johes Richardson filius Margaritæ Richardson et Allixandr Richardson illegit ... ... 20 May
Christopher Mawdsley filius Henrici 22
Hughe Tomlinson filius Johīs 28

Concordat cū principali
Ric Parker Cler.

[*It will be noted that many years of Christenings are wanting in original.*]

1 Fo. 24 Thomas Kirke the sonne of John Kirk was xxined 25 Aug 1594
ita testor Rich Parker Deane of Amoundrnes
John duddell

[*Here a name is rudely written—undecipherable.*]

Robt ꝑker sonne of Thomas ꝑker of Graystonley was xxined ... ... 8 March 1589
John Dillworth sonne of Thomas Dillworth was xxined ... ... 8 September 1595

[*Here in original follows a marriage printed hereafter in its proper place. Then the lower half of the page is blank.*]

[*Henceforth the Register appears to be not only deficient but the binding of the leaves is altogether wrong. An attempt has been here made to arrange the entries in proper chronological order and the references to the pages of the original are to the leaves in their present sequence of binding.*]

[*At the top of folio 30 the following entries out of chronological order appear :*]

1 Fo. 30 Agnes ꝑker filia Richardi ꝑker clic baptisata fuerat decimo octavo junij anno dom 1596

Alis ꝑker filia Richardi ꝑker clic p^r^dict baptizata fuerat apud Chippin vicessimo primo die mensis junij anno dom 1597 on Mondaye

Maria ꝑker fillia Richardi ꝑker p^r^dict baptizata fuerat apud Chippin nono die mensis junij anno doñi one thousand six hundred 1608 dico

The sayed Mary ꝑker was borne on Fryday the sixt day of June beinge Fryddaye and cristned on monday after beinge the ninth of June teste Rich. ꝑker deane of Amondrnes

Ric ꝑker my sone was borne the second of February 1602 and buried the 18th of Julye 1608 Rich ꝑker teste 1608

[*Remainder of this page occupied by Marriages of 1692, 1693, and 1694 printed hereafter*]

Anno Doni 1599

Chippin ꝑ me Rich Parker
Vic de Chippin

1 Fo. 41

Wiłłm Tomlinson s. of Roger	22 Februarie
Thomas s. of Henry Salsbury...	15 July
Alis d. of Jo Gregson	eod
Wiłłm Boulton ałs Marsden	25 August
Ric Ratcliff s. of Wm Ratcliff of Ribchest^r^ ꝑishe...	25 Septēb^r^
& Wiłłm Ward s. of John Warde...	eod
Margaret Marsden ałs Swinglerst the d. of tho. Swinglerst & Elin Marsdē	27
Ane the d. of Jaine Alston & Roger Rog^r^son ...	2 Octob^r^
Ellen the d. of Robt Wamlsley	22
James Marsden s. of Jo. Marsden...	
& Edward Cottome s. of Jo. Cottom	9 Novemb^r^
& Wiłłm tomlinson s. of Rog^r^	22 Feb^r^
& Ane Parker d. of petr	eode
Elizabeth Dobson d. of Tho Dobson	25
Issabell Bleasdell d. of Anthony Bleasdell ...	26
Alis d. of George Wilkinson	13 March
Ric Clerk s. of Henry Clerk	
& Agnes Wilkinson d. of James Wilkinson ...	22

[*The following Christenings, mainly duplicate entries of the above, appear on Folio 69 of Vol. I. of the original Register far from other entries of that year and are headed:*]

Ano Dom 1599

1 Fo. 69

Wiłłm Tomlinson sone of Rog^r Tomlinson ...	22 Februarie
Ane Parker daughter of Peter Parker ...	same daie
Elizabeth Dobson d. of Thoms Dobson	25
Issabell Bleasdell the daughter of Anthony Bleasdell	27
Alis Wilkinson the daughter of George Wilkinson	12 Marche
& Thoms the sone of Henry Salsbury	25 July
Richard Clerke the sonne of Henrie Clerke and Agnes Wilkinson daughter of James Wilkinson ...	22 Marche
A * * * daught^r of Robt Walmisley	11 Octo^r

John Waller
John Wilkinson
Lawrence Cuttler &
Richard Sourbuts

Richard Parker Vic of Chippin
& Deane of Amondrnes 1599

A stranger here babtised nowe recorded wthin the 6 months infra 1599

Anno dom 1600

1 Fo. 41

Jaine Voce the daught^r of Edward Voce	
and Elizabeth Key the daught^r of Ric Key ...	19 February

Ric Parker

Anno Doni 1600

[*This page is headed "1660" but is clearly 1600*]

1 Fo. 42

Jenet Waller d. of George Waller...	30 March
Alis Dewhurst d. of R. Dewhurst	31
Issabel d. of John Marsden	
Alis Parker filia Johis ꝑker de Graistonly ...	9 Aprill
Alis Swinglerst d. of Jo Swinglerst	10
Jaine filia Wiłłmi Ewston	28
Henry Salsbury filia Thomæ	2 Septemb^r
& Ane filia Thomæ Houghtō and Issabel Roskell buried the 5th day	eod
Grace Clerk ałs Bee	4
Ellen Dillworthe d. of Jo. Dillworth of Black Mosse	13
Ma * * * * Farclough ałs Wind^r sonne of James Fartclough & Alis Wind^r	20
George Kirke sonne of Jo: Kirke of Bleck Stick was xxined 14th of Octob^r 1600 being Svnday ꝑ me Richard ꝑker Clic...	

Anne d. of James Ritchmond ... ... 9 November
Thomas Roods s. of Jo: Roods 9
Ane d. of James Marsden 24
& Jenet d. of Thomas Boulton gen: ... ... eod
Xpofer Sidgreaves s. of Willm ... ... 8 Decemb^r
Jo Dobson s. of Hughe ... ... 16 ,, 1600
†Robt pker s. of Rawff pker ... ... 1 Febr
Jenet Thorneley d. of Tho: Thorneley 28
Jo: Helme s. of James Helme of Crowe Tres 3 January
Ja: Dillworth s. of Roge^r Dillwo^rth 8
An Waller d. of Jo: Waller of Laiggryme ... 11
Edwarde parker was buried [*sic*] 29
Ric s. of Jo Wilkinson ... ... 6 February

p me R. P.

1 Fo. 43 Henry Parkinson s. of Anthony pkinson ... ... 10 February

[*The remainder of this page is devoted to Marriages, Burials, and the note about the drowning of a child given hereafter.*]

1 Fo. 44 Retro Scriptv̄ p^d
Xxenings eod año vt [?] in p^rdict follio

Anne Crane d. Jo: Craine ... ... 26 March
* * * Wilkinson s. of Jo: Wilkinson of Slaidburne eod die

Anno Dom 1601

John Bonck s. of Thom̄s Bonck ... ...
& Ane d. of Thom̄s Swinglerst ... ... 31 March
Issabell Bleasdell d. of Henry Bleasdell of Bleksticks ... ... 5 Aprill
Elizabeth Seed aīs Shereburne ... ... eod
* * * Nutt^r d. of James ... ... 23 June
Ane Helm d. of Edward Helm 23

[*The above Christening is also entered on Fo. 46 of Vol. I., of the original (being the only Christening entry on that page) in the following words* :—]" Anne the daught^r of Edward Helm was Xxined the 23rd of June vt patet suo loco vide Xxings vt concordat"

Richard Townson s. of Ellis ... ... 22 July
Ellen pker aīs Salsburye the bastard daught^r of James Salsbury of Chippin & * * * * pker daught^r of old Arthure Parker Likehurst in Bolland ... ... 8 August

R. P.

† This entry is written on right hand margin of page.

Robt Bayley s. of Thomas Baley of Gosnergh 15 September
Rawff pkinson s. of Jo: pkinson of Chippin ... 8 October
Ranould pker s. of Ellis pker de Likhurst ... 15
Ric Cottom s. of James Cottom ... ... 1 December
Tobies Roods filius Johīs Roods de Thorneley 2
Catheran Weatherhead d. of Thomas Weatherhead 15
1 Fo. 45 John Awtie s. of Robt Awtie ... ... 18 Decembr

Thomas Parker sonne of James pker of further Graystonlye in Bolland was xxined at Chippin Church this prsent St Thomas daie before xmas being 21th day of December Anno dom 1601

Mother of the said Thomas Parker was one Agnes Shereburne daughter of Mr Robt Shereburne of Woolffhall the said Thomas pker infant being the first borne sone & first borne of all of the said James & Agnes (they being then of the age equall of 21th yers: settdowne more at large by me I Rich Parker cosen to James pker the said James descended of the yonger brothers sonne at Graistonlie and I Richard Parker decescend [*sic*] of Raynold pker who was the sonne of John pker of Graistonly I sett not this downe for no other cause but for truthes Scilt this 21th of December 1601

Datū sub manu script die et anno suβdict p fidem Xxtiām p me Rich: Parker Clic: Vic de Chippin et decanū de amoundernes

John Bee filius Thomæ ... ... 19 March

eod tempore a lyke birth not xxined. There was xxined at or pishe church at Chippin the 10th of December Anno 1601 suβdict one litle small infant called John pkinson sonne of Ric pkinson borne by Jaine daughter of John Salbery of the lvnd [?] yt was so smale in all pporcens saving the length as a greate mans great long finger the head lyke an egg in quantit * * *

p me Rich pker

1 Fo. 49

Christings in Chippin Church

Com Lancr Anno Domi 1602 vt sequitur

John Shereburne s. of Ric of The Knott... ... 2 Aprill
Thomas Newshame s. of Xpofer 9
Robt * * * * sone of * * * * ... ...
Robt [?] Roods s. of Thomas Roods ... ... 18 January
& John Swinglerst s. of John 19

[*Almost all this page is blank except for pen flourishes.*]

1602

1 Fo. 51 Elizabeth Haughton d. of Thomas ... ... 10 Decemb^r

Richard ꝑker sonne of Richard ꝑker Viccar of Chippine and Deane of Amoundrnes was borne the Wensday at neight at the very instant of three of the clock as the wyffes declared being the thirde daye of the monethe of Februarye in the yere of our Lord God one thowsand six hundred two being Candlemas daye at neight and was christned by Henry Norcrosse clerke Viccar of Ribchester on frydday then next followeinge beinge the fourthe daye of the said Februarie 1602 : godfathers vnto hime weare first Richard Allstime [*sic*] his grandfather & Robt ꝑker of Chippine Church Margaret Alston his godmother.

Teste Rich ꝑker eius pater Vicarius de Chippine et Decanus de Amound^rnes 1602

[*Along the left margin of the above long entry is written:*]

R.P. 4° Mensis februarij Richdus ꝑkerus baptizatus 1602

Ric ꝑker

1 Fo. 52 Richard Boulton s. of Thomas ... ... 23 January
Thomas Marsden s. of James ... ... 10 Februarie
James Kay daughter of [*sic*] Richard 19
Elizabeth ꝑker d. of Peter 18
*Robt Dillworth s. of Rog^r ... ...

1602

1 Fo. 50 Rachell Woods d. of John Woods of Whytwell ... 18 Aprill
Margaret Turner als Canffeild d. of John Canffeild & Margaret Turner ... ... 29 May
James Salsbury s. of Henrie Salsburye landed man of ye Paill ... ... 28 Aprill
Ric Marsden s. of Thomas ... ... 2 Maie

ꝑ Rich Parker 1602

* This has been smeared out.

Willm Hall s. of John	7 Maie
Margarett Parker d. of Rawffe	20 June
Robt Dobson s. of Thomas of Braidley... ...	22 June
Richard Cooke s. of Rawfe	11 Julye
John Salsbury s. of Thoms	26
Issabell Dobson d. of Hugh	27
Ane Braydley d. of Leonard	12 September
Margaret pker d. of John	14 October
& Jayne Helme d. of James of Elmeridge ...	eod

Ric Parker

John Wilkinson s. of Reynould illeg	16 October
Thomas Ilbecke s. of Xpofer Ilbeck & Dorety Mitton	18
Thoms Tomlinson s. of Willm	29
Wu Roods s. of James Roods & Jenet Heys ...	31
Jaine Kirk d. of John of Bleckstick ... ... & John Marsden base sone of John Marsden & Margaret Willding	5 Novemb[r]
John s. of James pker of Greystonley ...	20
Catheran Core als Clivicher bastard daughter of Issabell Core als Clivicher	13 1602

1605

1 Fo. 25

John pkinson s. of Richard	4 Maye
James Rathmel s. of John	28 Julie
Ellen Bell als Attkinson	6 August
Issabell d. of Henry Cottome	6
Edmund pkinson s. of Rich of Bleasdell... ...	21
James Roods s. of John	2 Septemb[r]
Reynold Helme s. of Edward	2
John Gleddell s. of Rich	21
Robt pkinson bastard s. of Ric of Bleasdell ...	21
Katheran pkinson d. of Jams...	21
Thoms Turner s. of Robt	5 Octob[r]
Emry Eastwode d. of John Eastwoode ...	16
Elisabethe Salsbry d. of John	10 November
Thoms Bonck s. of Thoms	15
Robt Sharplus s. of Edmud	15
Grace Roods d. of Edward	18

Anne Walne d. of Thoms ... ... 3 Februarye
John Brockbancke s. of James ... ...
& Rich Newshame s. of Xpofer newshame & Jayne
Seede of heay feild 3

p me Rich ꝑker clic
Willm Turneley
Thoms Allston
James Helme
Ric Boulton

* * * Anno dom† [1607]

2 Fo. 1 Thomas Boulton ... ... 24 [November]
Ann Helme d. de Elmridge ... ... * * * * *
Ellen Saylesburie fa Johannis de Stoonderis ... eodem die
Lawrance Cutler s. of William ... ... 28 November
Roger Coore s. of Wiłłm ... ... vltimo die
Margret Brears f. Johannis ... ... 8 December
James Helme f. Stepheni 20
Thomas Shereburne f. Roger 20
Henery Hayrst alias Coore f. reputatus Ric
Hayrste 27
Elizabeth Wawen f. Wm. ... ... 8 Januarie
Elizabeth Alstonn f. Renold 14
Ric Deane f. Johis 22
Elizabeth ꝑkinsō f. Ric 27
Isabell Helme f. Petri ... ... 13 Februarie
Alis Harisō f. T* * * * * * ‡ ... ...
2 Robert * * * * * * * * * * ... ...
Fo. 2 * * * * * * Bleasedall f. Leonard ... ... 19 Marche
* * * * * * ꝑker filia Jacobi gen 13

1608

* * * Dobsō fil. Wm. ... ... 13 Januarie [*sic*]
Jone ꝑker fa. Petri ... ... 28 March
* * * ꝑkinson alias ꝑker fil illegitimus Robt
ꝑker et Amie [?] ꝑker ... ... Aprilis
Henerye [?] ꝑkinsō f. Thomæ... ... ... 16 Maye
* * * * * Helme f. Johanis 30
Cicilia ꝑkinsō fa. Robti... ... ... 20 June
John Sharples fil. Ric 20
Thomas Bradley f. Johanis ... ... 2 Augustij
Kateryna Dame f. Wm 16

† Right hand corner of leaf torn off. ‡ Bottom of page torn away.

Elizabeth Browne fa. Robt ... ... 28 Augustij
Jenet Johnsonn 28
Alis Lowde f. Ric ... ... 12 September
John Newsholme f. Jo. illegit Ellena Billinge ... 5
Margret Simpsō alias Dewhurst fil. * * * *
Simpsō et Annis Dewhurst ... ... October

2 Fo. 8 †——————————L * * nsō
James Harvie f. ... ... * * * Maie [*sic*]
Ailis pkinsō f. Xpopheri... ... ... 15 Maie
Ellen pker f. Wm ... ... October
Robert Walker f. Reongld [*sic*] ... ... 27 November
Thomas Boond f. Thomæ 28
Henerie Cooke f. Tho: 28
Alis Halton f. Jacobi ... ... 2 December
Elizabeth Wawen f. Georgij ... ... 3 Januarie
John Thorneley illig. Petri et Isabellæ Eccles ... 15 December
Henery Wilkinsō f. Ric... ... ... 15 Februarie
Ann Burne f. Thomæ 20

[*Greater part of this page blank.*]

Anno Doni 1609

1 Fo. 26 Jayne Bleasdell daught^r of Willm Bleasdell ... 3 May
Jenet pkinson daught^r of John pkinson ... 13 Septemb^r
Henry Bleasdell sonne of John Bleasdell... ... 9 Dec^r
Elizabeth Sharples daughter of Henry Sharples of Burholm ... ... 31 January

1 Fo. 27 John Cottom sonne of John Cottom ... ... 2 Aprill
Ric Swinglest s. of Thomas 6
Edmd pkinson s. of Anthony ... ... 25 June
Edward Richmond s. of James 27
Richard Helme s. of Ric of the Crow Trees and James Sidgreaves s. of Willm ... 9 July being Sunday
Jayne Helme d. of Willm of Hesketh ... 16 Julie
Jenet Fartcloughe d. of Robt 20
Richard Marsden s. of Richard of Thorneley 9 August
Robt Rauthmell s. of George of Lees... ... 4 October
John Dillwo^rth s. of James of the A^rbor ... ... 13 Decemb^r
Robt Walne s. of Willm 26

1 Fo. 28 Thomas Dillworth s. of John ... ... 22 Novemb^r
Grace Roggerson d. of James ... ... 21 Dec^r
Leonard Braidley s. of John ... ... 4 January
Jenett Richmond d. of Robt 5

† Bottom of leaf torn off.

Ellen Tomlinson d. of Robt ... ... 6 January
Thomas Salsbury s. of Ric 11
Jayne Sharples d. of Thomas 24
Henry Shereburne s. of John 30
Allixandr Goose s. of Henry ... ... 9 Febr
James Richmond s. of Edmud 20
Rogr Helme s. of psivall ... ... 1 March

1609

[*Several of the following entries of this year appear also in original, Vol. I.*]

2 Fo. 3 Edmunde Dobson alias Bowes ... ... 10 Marche
John Cottam ... ... 2 Aprilis
Richard Swingelhurst 6
Richard Helme .. .. 9 June
Edward Richemond f. Jacobi 27
James Sydgreaues 27
Jenet Fayrecloughe f. Robti ... ... 21 July
2 Fo. 4 Ric Marseden sonne of Ric of Thorneley ... August
* * Marsden alias Dugdall illegit * * Marsden et Anna Dugdall ... ... 2 September
Robt Rauthmell f. Georgij ... ... 4 October
Jane Bleasdall f. Wm ... ... 31 Marche

Anno dom 1610

2 Fo. 4 James Knowels ... ... 25 July
John pker f. Reonldi [*sic*] 25
Grace Stanley 23
Margrete pkinson f. Xpō ... ... 21 August
Arthure pker f. Petri 29
Ellen Thorneley d. of Peter 29
Ellen Eccles f. Laur 30
John Harrisō 31
Jenet Helme f. Jacobi de Counlishey [*sic*] ... 23 September
Henery Olnner [?] f Elena Olmer ... ... 14 October
Henerie Shearingtō of the Lee 14
Richard Marsden f. Johnis of Thorneley Hall 14
1 Fo. 31 Robert Dunderdale s. of William ... ... 30 Januarie
Thomas pker s. of Ranal of Graystonlee ... 27 Februarie
Grace Walmisley d. of Ane reputed daughter of Edmund Turner ... ... 7 Marche
Ane Weever d. of Robt 12
Ane d. of Ellen Seede reputed daughter of William Bispame 20

1611

2 Fo. 5 Thomas pkinsō f. Johanis of the Leane ... ... 30 March
Elizabeth Swingelhurst... 30
Elizabeth Sharples ... ... 1 April
Ann Carter illegit of John Carter and Jane Alstonne... 1
John Bradley f. Ric... 19
Alis Sheafeld 24
Margaret Helme f. Petri 25
Gyles Bleasdall s. of Henery of Gousner ... 27 Maie
Isabell Bonnd alias pkinsō reputed doughter of Robt pkinsō 26
Ellen Deane alias Bleasdall reputed doughter of Law. Bleasdall 18
Robte Cottam s. of Henry Cottam 19
Isabell Startivant fa. Jo. Startivant 20
Adam Houghton reputed sonne of Adam 23
Ellen Lancaster fa. Wm 27
Elizabeth Wilson f. Ric ... ... 8 June
Isabell Dilworth f. Jacobi Dilworthe 25
Thomas Dewhurst f. Robt ... ... 1 Julye
2 Willm Sailesburie s. of Jo. 2
Fo. 6 Ellen Saylesburie fa. Robt ... ... 6 Februarie
Ellen Braydley f. Robt ... ... 8 March
Isabell Shearburne fa. John gent ... ... 8 July
John pkinsō s. of Francis of Barnes Houses... 21
Isacke Saylsburie 21
Genet Sourbuts f. Ric 21
Grace Driver f. Jo. de Lees 23
Ellen Haulton f. Jacobi 24
Margreat Dunderdall f. Wm ... ... 7 August
Ellen Burne alias Dilworthe reputed doughter of Ric Burne and Jane Dilworth ... 7
Lawrance Richemond f. Johanis 24
John Cutler f. Wm 25
Jane Walmesley fa Robti ... ... 2 March
Robte Alstonn f. Jacobi de Chardgeley ... 25 August
John Forrest f. Thomæ 20
Richard Sharples basse begotten sonne of James Sharples and Jenet Suteworth ... ... 19 September
Michell Dilworth ... ... 1 October
2 Fo. 7 Richard Bleasdall f. Wm ... ... 6 September
Henery pkinson f. Jacobi 20
Reonold pker f. Thomæ de Whytewell ... ... 27 October
Alis Wilkinsō f. Johanis de Arbor ... ... 4 Nouember
Raufe pkinsō f. Ric de Blecksticks 26

Marie Roodes f. Jacobi de Elmridge ... ... 26 Nouember
Jenet Thorneley f. Petri 30
Jenet Tomlinsō of Bolland ... ... 1 December
Elizabeth Braydley f. Jo: 1
George Scleater f. Geor 11
Isabell Inskipp f. Jonis 15
Jenet Saylsburie f. Jōnis 25
Jane Wawen f. Wm ... ... 5 Januarie
Henery Dobsō alias Bowes 6
Jane Bowker f. Robt... 6
James Helme f. psevel 6
Alis Richemond f. Jacobi 7
Agnes Bowker f. Robt 12
Williā Longeton base sonne of Jon Longeton & Elizabeth Dobsonn 17
2 Fo. 8 Richard Parker f. Jacobi de Greystoneley ... 10 Februarie
Robt Fareclough f. Robt 23
Willm Walker f. Ric 23

1612

Richard pkinsō f. Xpofer of Bleasdall ... ... 30 Marche
Grace Eccles f. Robt ... ... 12 Maie
John Tomlinson f. Robte 12
John Bonnd f. Thome 15
Richard Ewstonn f. Wm 15
Doritie Singelton f. Cuthberti ... ... 4 June
Ann Coore f. Johanis 6
Roger Sheareburne f. Johis de Whitaker ... 3 September
James Bleasdall base sonne of James Bleasdall and Isabell Wilkinsō 5
Thomas Duckett f. Ric ... ... 20 December
Alstonne Garret basse sonne of Alstonn Garret 22
Thomas Harrison basse sonne of John Harrisō and Doritie Helmes... 25
Thomas Page basse sonne of Ric Page and Isabell Durninge 28
Peter pkinsō f. Jacobi de Chippine ... ... 25 Februarie
2 Fo. 9 Johes Harvie f. Robt ... ... 2 March
Thomas Turner f. Robt de Lees 9
John Boultō f. Robt 10
Alice pkinsō fa. Tho. pkinsō et Grace Wilkinsō 29 August
John Bleasdall f. Henrici de Gowsner ... ... 18 September
Jayne Nayler f. Johanis 26
Jayne Rowlinsō fa. Robt ... ... 7 October
Izabell Richmond f. Adamæ 12
Jenet Alstonne fa. Renoldi 13

Thomas Haucksley f. Wm ... ... 18 October
Roger Startivant f. Johanis 25
Thomas Buskowe ... ... Same daye
William Bradley f. Robt ... ... 7 November
Henery Dundardall f. Wm ... ... 15 December
Elizabeth Dobson fa. Johanis 17

1613

Margreat Threlfall f. Robt ... ... 25 Marche
2 Fo. 10 Richard Cooke f. Thomæ 26
Williā Weaver f. Johanis 28
Alice Lowd fa. Ric 28
Rowlannd Helme f. Jacobi 31
Jozias Sharples f. Ric ... ... 4 Aprill
Robte Thorneley f. Ric 14
Raufe Ratcliffe f. Ric 22
Margreat Hearon f. Jacobi 25
Alice Richemond fa. Joh. ... ... 10 Maie
Williā pkinsō f. Xpofer... 30
Thomas pkinsō f. Johanis de Bleasdall ... ... 6 October
Isabell Wynder f. Robt 10
Ellen Harrisō f. Edwardi 15
Ellen Seed fa. Xpoferi 16
Alice Dilworthe fa. Jacobi 16
Thomas Richemond s. of John Richemond Smyth 17
Jonye Thorneley alias pker reputed doughter of Ric pker and Isabell Thorneley 22
James Bleasdall f. Robti 29
Edward Saylesburie f. Ric ... ... 22 November
2 Fo. 11 John Tomlinsō f. Johanis ... ... 2 December
Alice Richemond alias Clarke 7
Thomas Cutler f. Georgij 8
Richard Pemertō alias Ideseforth ... ... 18 Januarie
Ann Breadley fa. Ric ... ... 11 Februarie
Thomas Eccles s. of Robt 16
Marie Dunderdall 16
Isabell Thorneley f. Petri ... ... 17 March
Leonard Houghton f. Leonardi de Whytewell 9 Nouember

1614

Mathias Page s. of Page a pedler ... ... 26 March
Marie Sheareburne fa. Johanis... 28
Jenet Burne fa Thomæ ... ... 3 Aprill
Henery Wynder f. John ... ... 8 Maie

	Thomas Forrest f. Thomæ	3 June
	Rawfe Houlden s. of Leonard of Chardgly ...	16
	John Weaver f. Johanis	28
	Anne Gregson f. Johanis de Coore	1 July
	Henery ꝑkinsō f. Edmudi de More	2
	Roger Fisheweek f. Adami	10
	James ꝑker f. Reonoldi de Greystonelee	18
	Jane Boultonn fa. Hugonis	28
	Ellen Sheareburne fa. Symondi	31
2 Fo. 12	Thomas Wilkinsō f. Johanis	10 August
	Richard Wilkinsō s. of Thomas Wilkinsō and Grace Evisō	17
	Jayne Wilkinsō fa. Jo:	15
	Richard Ashe f. Edwardi de Lowdmythō ...	28
	Elizabeth Whytacar f. Thomæ Whitacar and Agnes Sutheward	28
	Marie Ward f. Johnis	8 September
	Jayne Coore f. Johnis	8
	Henery Startivant f. Jo.	13
	Matitye d. of one Elizabeth Clenke a stranger ...	24
	Thomas Wawen f. Wm	26
	Michell Lancaster f. Wm	29
	Richard ꝑkinsō f. Edwardi de Chardgley ...	2 October
	Richard Braydley f. Hugonis	12
	Reonold Walker f. Ric	16
	Isabell Roodes f. Jacobi	23
	John Hayrste f. Ric	24
	Margreat Bleasdall f. Henerici de Gowsner ...	30
	Jenet Bleasdall fa. Wm	30
	Ann & Elizabeth doughters of James Richemond of Howclough	8 Nouember
2 Fo. 13	Williā Breadley f. Robti	13
	Alice ꝑkinsō fa. Georgij de Chardgley	22
	Elizabethe Cooke fa. Thomæ	18 December
	Williā Weaver f. Robarti	22
	Elizabeth Tayler fa. Richardi	28
	Elizabeth Ewexton fa. Wm...	4 Januarie
	Debera Roodes fa. Johanis	18
	Robte Barnes	23
	George Waller f. Johnis	23
	Ellen Walmesley of Chardley	23
	Robart Walmesley f. Robti Hesket	26
	Ann Richemond fa. Johanis de Leathgryme ...	29
	Anthony Swynelhurst f. Xpoferi de Burholme	29
	Ellen Saylesburie fa. Jo.	3 Februarie
	Ellen ꝑkinson fa. Robti	6
	Alice Tomlinsō f. Robti	8

John Swyngelhurst reputed sonne of Robte and Marie Clarke... ... ... 12 Februarie
Jayne Sheareburne fa. Johanis... 18
2 Fo. 14 Richard Hodkinsō f. Wm 24
Ellen ꝑker fa. Ric de Likhurst 26
Ann Rogersō fa. Georgij 27
John Shaw s. of John Shaw Miller and Margerie Flecher ... ... 1 Marche
Thomas Breadley f. Johanis 6
John Helme s. of ꝑsevell 11
John Bonnd s. of George 11
James ꝑker f. Petri 19
Ann Knowels fa. Edwardi 22
Isabell Coore fa. Wm 22

1615

Henery Boultō f. Robt ... ... 8 Aprill
Henery Bonnd f. Tho 8
Margreate Sheareburne fa. Johnis... 6
James Harrisō f. Johanis 7
Alice Marseden f. Johanis 7
Henery Sandes reputed sonne of Adam Sandes and Elizabeth Atkinsō of Gowsner ... 10
Ellen Dilworthe fa. Tho 25
Ellen ꝑkinsō fa. Xpoferi de Bleasd 28
Richard ꝑker f. Thomæ de oosterley ... ... 4 Maie
2 Fo. 15 Henery Breadley f. Richardi 4
Agnes Sharples fa. Thomæ 5
Elizabeth ꝑkinsō f. Anthony 20
Robarte Fayreclough f. Robti 23
Williā Helme fa. Petri 29
Margret ꝑkinsō fa. Johanis de Bleasdall ... 10 June
Henery Ballard f. of Cicilie Ballard and Robt Marsden 27
Elizabethe Helme fa. Jacobi de Conntishey ... 8 July
Thomas Eccles f. Wm 7
William Fidler f. Robti... ... ... 6 August
Andrwe Marsden f. Johanis 7
(Mortua) [*sic*] Bowker fa. Robti 21
James Helme f. Richardi ... ... 30 Auguste
Ellen Stursiker d. of Williā Stursiker and Margreat Clarkesonn ... ... 28 September
Alice Marsden fa. Ric 21
Grace Rowlinsō fa. Robti ... ... 1 October
Alice Harrison fa. Henerici 5
Isabell Calverley fa. Robarti ... ... 1 Nouemb^r

1616

1 Fo. 70	Margret Crmblũ	2 June
	Ellen Threlfall fil. Egidij	7
	Elizabeth ꝑkinsō fil. Robti	16
	James Rogersō fil. Jo.	24
	Thomas Helme fil. Jacobi	13 July
	Agnes Alstō fa. Roland...	16
	Janne prinit d. of Robt prinit de Bolland... ...	21 June
	Rawfe ꝑkinsō f. Tho:	28 July
	Ric Wynder f. Jo. Wynder...	6 Aprill
	John Seed fil. Christoferi	30 July
	Robt Parkinsō fil. Jo. Parkinsō de Bleasd. ..	18 August
	Alis Flecher	eode die
	James Tomlinsō fil. Jo.	7 Octob^{r}
	Margreat Breadley fa. Hugons...	eodie die
	Tho Colliard fil. Radulphi Colliard	eodie die
	Michaell Bleasdall	8 Octob^{r}
	John Bowker fil. Robt	11
	Jenet Cocker fa. Willi	11
	Will Bleasdall fil. Will	23
	Jenet fil. Jacobi Beeseley	5 Nouēb^{r}

[*The rest of this page, about three inches, is blank.*]

1616

2 Fo. 15	Ellen Threlfall fa. Egidij	7 June
	Elizabeth ꝑkinsō fa. Robti	16
	James Rogersō fa. Johanis...	24
2 Fo. 16	Thomas Helme fa. Jacobi	13 July
	Agnes Alstonn fa. Reonldi	16
	Jane Prymit fa. Robti	21
	Rawfe ꝑkinso f. Thomæ	28
	Richard Wynder f. Johanis	29
	John Seed f. Xpoferi	30
	Robt ꝑkinsō f. Jo: de Bleasde	18 August
	Alice Flecher	18
	James Tomlinsō f. Jo.	7 October
	Margreat Bradley fa. Hugonis	7
	Thomas Collier f. Rawdulphi	7
	Michell Bleasdall	8
	John Bowker f. Robt	11
	Jenet Cocker fa W^{m}...	eodem die
	William Bleasdall f. W^{m}	24
	Jenet fa. Jacobi Beesley	5 November
	Robert Dunderdall f. W^{m}	30 Januarie
	Thomas ꝑker f. Reonldi	27 Februarie

Grace Walmesley f. Anne Walmesley reputed doughter of Edmund Turner ... ... 7 Marche
Anne Weaver fa. Robti 12
Ann Seed fa. Elenn Seed reput: filia Wmi Bispame 30

Anno doñj 1617

1 Fo. 81 A Ane Bleasdale d. of William Bleasdale & ...
Elizabeth d. of John Sherburne 30
Elizabethe Richmond d. of Marie Richmond reputed daughter of Anthony Threfale 1 Aprill
Agnes Eckles d. of William 6
Alsoe Leonard Sharples s. of Thomas ... same daie
William Boulton s. of Hughe 9
William Helme s. of James of Elmridge ... 11
Grace d. of Elizabeth Wilkinson 15
Agnes d. of William Cutler 20
William Ewston s. of William 21
Alce ꝑkinson d. of James ... ... 2 May
Alce Eckles d. of Robt 19
Henrie Knowles s. of Edward 25
B John Hayhurst s. of Ambrose 30

[*The entries from* A *to* B *inclusive are repeated in Vol. 2, fo. 17, as appears hereafter.*]

1617

2 Fo. 17 Ann Bleasdall fa. Wm ... ... 30 Marche
Elizabeth Sheareburne fa. Johanis 30
Elizabeth Richemond fa. Maria Richemond et Antho: Threlfall ... ... 1 Aprill
Agnes Eccles fa. Wm 6
Leonard Sharples f. Thomæ 6
William Boultō f. Hugonis 9
Williā Helme f. Jacobi de Elmeridge 11
Grace fa. Eliza Wilkinsō 15
Agnes fa. Wm Cutler 20
Williā Ewexton f. Wm 21
Alice ꝑkinsō fa. Jacobi ... ... 2 Maie
Alice Eccles fa. Robti 19
Henery Knowles f. Edwardi 25
John Hayhurst f. Amb. 30
Robt. Almond f. Wm ... ... 8 June

	Elizabeth Sheareburne fa. Jo:...	11 June
	Edward Waller f. Richardi	17
	Elizabeth Wedacar fa. Margaret Wedacar et Jo: Crosdall	25
	Richard Thorneley f. Robt	26
2 Fo. 18	Isabell Swingelhurst f. Thomæ	4 July
	Richard and Ann Webster	13
	Henery Collier f. Jo: Colliar	19
	John Lancaster f. Wm	12 August
	Elizabeth Wawen d. of Willia	16
	Thomas Eccles f. Georgij	9
	Lawrance Boultō f. Robti	19
	Katheryn Wilkinsō f. Ric	11 September
	Roger Helme f. Edwardi	14
	Elizabeth Knowles f. Jo:	15
	Ann ꝑker fa. Jo:	24
	Elizabeth ꝑkinson fa. Robti	26
	Thomas Thorneley s. of Michaell	24 October
	Jenet Helme fa. Wm	14 November
	Jenet Ashe f. Edwardi	1 December
	Richard Marseden f. Henerici	25 Januarie
	Ottiwell Mawdsley f. Henerici	4 Februarie
	Christofer Simpsō f. Robte...	11
	Robte Hatherwood f. Jo:	11
	Thomas Rogerson f. Georgij	20
	Henery Startivant f. Jo:	2 Marche
	Marye ꝑkinsō fa. Robti of Fayresnap	15
	Thomas Bleasedall s. of Lancelote	26

1618

2 Fo. 19	Margreat Turner f. Robti	30 March
	Elizabeth Bleasedall fa. Tho	19 Aprill
	James Rogerson f. Jacobi	23
	Jane Bradley	23
	John Gyttie s. of Wm	25
	William Walmesley f. Robti	8 Maie
	Ellen Marsden fa. Jo:	11
	John Saylesburie f. Jo: Salesburie	8
	John Rowlinsō f. Robt	8
	John Braydley f. Jo:	13
	Isabell Alstone	13
	Agnes Richemond fa. Jacobi	15
	Mathilda Gregsō alias Sheareburne	30
	John Wilkinsō f. Thomas	23 June
	Robte Seed f. Johanis	27
	Alixander Braydley f. Johā	28

John Newsholme f. Thomæ ... ... 18 July
Alice Wynder fa. Robti... ... ... 6 Auguste
Nicholas Battell f. Allen 22
Ann Swynglhurst fa. Robti de Fayredock-houle [*sic*] 6 September
2 Fo. 20 Michaell Thorneley f. Ric 9
Williā Beesley f. Jacobi 9
Richard Harrisō f. Edwardi 9
Ellen Haulton fa. Milonis 10
Julian Richmond fa. Jo 11
Henery Wilkinsō fa. Jo: de Arbore 15
Katheryn Andertonn d. of Thomas Andertō and Ann Andertō of the pishe of Ribchester ... 16
Williā Dilwoarthe f. Jacobi 21
Doritie Burne fa. Thomæ ... ... 4 October
Alice Braydley fa. Hugonis 4
Elizabethe Fayrecloughe fa. Jo: ... ... 9 Nouember
Elizabethe Alstonne fa. Reonoldi 12
Thomas Crosedall f. Jo: 14
Robart Turneley f. Thomæ Turneley et Grace Clarksō 17
Edward Hayehurst f. Ambro: ... ... 3 December
Thomas Boulton f. Hugonis 5
John Warde f. Jo: 8
Thomas þkinsō f. Robti 10
Robarte Swingelhurst f. Jo. .. .. 1 Januarie
James Lowde f. Ric 4
Richard Sheareburne f. Hugonis Shereburne et Elizab: Clarke 10
Thomas Dewhurst f. Robti... 27
Edward Harrisō f. Jo: .. .. 5 Februarie
2 Fo. 21 Robart þkinsō f. Xpoferi de Blyndhurst ... ... 24 Januarie
Johanna Roodes fa. Jacobi ... ... 5 Februarie
Richard Dobson f. Anthony de Bleasdall 14
William Swingelhurst f. W^m 21

[*Here is a blank of several inches*]

[1619]

Samsō f. Georgi Wawen ... ... 26 September
A child of * * * * * ... ... same daie
Luce fa. Ric Frankland de Nealesing ... ... 4 Nouember
Ann þkinsō fa. Richd de Dowsley or Brodhead 25 October
Grace fa. Robt. Weauer 31
Johnes f. Robti Swingelhurst de Fearedockholme gent .. .. 7 Nouember
George and Margret childere of Willia Almā ... 8
Edward s. of one Williā Crocheley borne in Colne þishe a traveler 8

2 Fo. 22	Anthonie f. Gmi Dundardall	26	Nouember
	John f. Jacobi Saylesburie...	27	
	Alice d. of Wm Alstone...	29	
	Ann d. of Thomas Dilworth	3	December

1619

	Agnes Eccles d. of Thomas	1	Januarie
	Robt Alston s. of Robt Alston & James Walker s. of Richard	16	
	Rebecca pkinson d. of James	19	
	Robt Coore s. of James	22	
	Elizabeth Holme d. of Thom	26	
	John Roads s. of Mr Josua Roads & Agnes Helme d. of Peter	20	Februarie
	Ellen Thornley d. of Michaell...	5	Marche
	Henrie pkinson s. of Edmund	6	
	John Braydley s. of John	9	
	Edward Harryson s. of Henrie	12	
	Ellen Clarke d. of Robt	18	
	Elizabeth Rowles d. of Xpofer	20	
	Anne Helme d. of James Senior	22	

Anno 1620

	Jeonet Tomlinson d. of John	25	Marche
	Thom̄ Wilkinson s. of Thom	26	
	Anne pkinson d. of Mr Robt pkinson	7	Aprill
	Thomas Burne s. of Henrie Burne	17	Maye
2 Fo. 23	Lancelott Bleasdale s. of Willm	19	
	Drusilla Tomlinson d. of Robt & John Hodgekinson s. of Willm	23	

[*Remainder of page blank except for one marriage of 1635 printed hereafter*]

2 Fo. 24, 25, 26 [*all blank*]

1 Fo. 31	Dauratie reputed daughter of Elizabethe Swinlehurste & Samvell Clarke & Thom. Sherburne s. of John Sherburne	8	July
	Ane Lancaster d. of William &		
	Elizabeth Hollinghead d. of William... ...	28	
	Marie Richmond d. of Edward	6	August
1 Fo. 32	Bartholomewe Eccles s. of Robt	27	
	Issabell Dugdaile d. of Thom	29	
	Agnes Harrysone d. of Thom	last of August	

John Swinlehurst s. of Thom... ... ... 10 September
Alce Helme d. of William... 21
Thomas Bayley s. of Gyles & ... ...
Alce pker d. of William 24
Edwarde Knowles s. of Edwarde pishe clarke of Chippin ... ... 3 October
Ane Richmond d. of John... 13
Henr̃ Dobson s. of John 15
Stephen Roads s. of Josies & ... ...
John Dewhurst s. of Robt 18
Jone Collier d. of John 19
John Ewston s. of William 22
Ellen pkinson d. of John ... ... 12 November
Howcrofte Cutler d. of William & ... ...
John Helme s. of John 27
Alce d. of Gyles Bleasdale & Ane Garner ... 8 December
Robt Rowlinson s. of Robt 11
Aualyne Dilworthe d. of James 17
Elizabethe Bee d. of James 28
Marie Swinlehurste d. of Mr Robt Swinlehurste laste daie
Richard Wilkinson s. of William ... ... 14 Januarie
* * * * pkinson s. of Robt de Carre... ... 18
Jaine Lowd d. of Richard & ... ...
Margarett Braydley d. of Richard 28
Ellen Goodshawe d. of Willm ... ... 1 Februarie
Marie d. of Robt pkinson & Agnes Waltes ... 3
Thom Salsburie s. of James & ... ...
Issabell reputed daughter of Tho. Place & Margarett Richmond 11
Ane Halton d. of Myles ... ... laste Februarie
William reputed sonne of Williā Wawne & Agnes Thornley vidua ... ... 1 Marche
James Faireclough s. of John & ... ...
Williā Hatharenwoode s. of Richard 4
William Marsden s. of John 5
Issabell Bleasdale d. of Lancelotte 7

Theise are all the Xxings in Anno 1620 teste Edward Knowles pishe clarke

Anno Donij 1621

1 Fo. 33 James pkinson s. of Robt Haslehurste ... ... 2 Aprill
Issabell Hairste d. of Ambrose 7
Marie Burne d. of Thomas 18
Robt Kirke s. of Thom & Margarett Winder... d. of Robt ... ... } 24

	Grace Beare d. of Thom	26 Aprill
	Marie Ashe d. of Edward	29
	Marie Bleasdale d. of Robt	6 Maye
	Robt Sherburne s. of Thom	21
	Jane reputed daughter of Alexander Marsden & Agnes Slater	23 Maye
	Elizabeth ꝑker d. of Thom	last daie Maye
	Thomas Swinlehurste s. of John	8 June
	Edwarde Wilkinson s. of John	10
	Katharen Gregson d. of Henrie	20
	Jeonet Kennyon d. of Xpofer	28
	Raphe ꝑkinson s. of Mr Robt. ꝑkinson ...	1 July
	Jaine Braydley d. of James	7
	Elizabeth Hatharnote d. of James	8 Julie
	Richard Garner s. of Gylbert	10
	Jeonet Boulton d. of John	11
	Richard Marsden s. of John	11
	Marie Thornley d. of Richard...	15 August
	Robt Hackinge s. of Robt	26
	William Harryson s. of John	11 September
	James Turnley s. of Thomas	16
	Dowratie bastarde daughter of Nathaniell Chapman	25
	Ellin Braydley d. of James	27
	Ane Braydley d. of Robt	2 October
	Ane Haighton d. of Robt	Same daie
	Jaine Rowles d. of Xpofer...	12
	Elizabeth Radcliffe d. of Robt.	14
	James Roads s. of Josias	28
	William Hollinghead s. of William	Same daie
	Alce Radcliffe d. of John	last of October
	Alce Hesketh d. of James	3 November
	Henry reputed son of Robt ꝑkinson & vidua Coore	4
	Edmunde Woode s. of Richard	12
	Issabell ꝑkinson d. of John de Haslehurst ...	13
	Jaine Dilworthe d. of John	25
1 Fo. 34	Andrewe Alston s. of William	last November
	Ellin Bowker d. of Robt	9 December
	Prisilla Marsden d. of Henry	16
	Jaine Richmond d. of Edward & Lettice Hairst d. of Edwarde	17
	Robt Braydley s. of John	28 January
	Henrie ꝑkinsone s. of Xpofer	18 Februarie
	Alce Swinlehurst d. of Mr Robt Swinlehurst ...	21
	Richard Dunderdaile s. of William	17
	Vmphrey Eccles s. of Lancelotte	last February
	Henrie ꝑker s. of Richard	14 Marche
	Richard Sherburne s. of John	15
	Elizabeth ꝑker d. of William	23

Anno Dom̃ij 1622

Imprimis Robt Wilkinson s. of Richard	laste Marche
Robt Symson s. of Robt	11 Aprill
Robt Blackburne s. of William	Same daie
Jaine Alston d. of Robt	14 Aprill
John Paslewe s. of Nicholas	22
Jaine Burne d. of Henrie	23
James Eccles s. of Thomas	26
Richard Winder s. of John	2 Maye
Elline Sharpe d. of Henrie	3
Henrie Browne s. of John	14
Elline Radcliffe d. of Richard	Same daie
Elline Waler d. of Edward	21
Robt Braydley s. of Richard	26
Edwarde Seede of X̃pfer	27
Robt Roads s. of Mr Josua Roads...	19 June
Elizabeth Weever d. of Robt	22
Alce Dilworthe d. of Thom	5 July
Edward Wilkinson s. of John	4 August
Alce Coore d. of James	4 September
Grace Maudisley d. of Henrie	29
Issabell Roads d. of Tobias & Grace Kirke d. of Edmude	15 October
Alce Threllfalle d. of Gyles	9 November
Alce Marsden d. of Richard de Pale	26
1 Fo. 35 John Helme s. of Richard	8 December
John Rogerson s. of George	22
Jaine Alston d. of George	25
John Kenyon s. of Xpofer	9 Februarie
William Asley s. of William	12
Jeonet Thornley d. of Richarde	18
George ꝑkinsonne s. of Mr Robt ꝑkinson ...	6 Marche
Elizabeth d. of William Threlfalle	11
Thomas ꝑkinson s. of Edmunde	13

Anno Dom̃j 1623

Henrie Sherburne s. of Charles	14 Aprill
Margaret Clarke d. of Robt & Jeonet Boulton d. of Robt	16 June
Robt Ashe s. of Edwarde	18
James ꝑker s. of Thomas	23 August
James Dilworthe s. of James	14 November
Elline Wawone d. of William	21
Jeonet Bonnde d. of Thomas junior	30 Januarie
Marie Rowles d. of Xpofer	14 Februarie

1624

	Jennet d. of Richard Boulton	10 Marche
	Richard Kennyon s. of Xpofer & Oliver Lancaster s. of William	28
	Anne Bayliffe d. of Robert	30
	Jennet Coore d. of James de Corehowses... ...	1 Aprill
	Xpofer Parker s. of Robert	10
†	Alice Ashe d. of Edward Ashe	* * * * * *
	Ellen Davie filia Thome	1 Maie
	John Kirke s. of Edmvnd	10 June
	Anne d. of Hughe Bradley	16
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Dunderdaile	4 Julie
	Margerye Burton d. of Xpofer	8
	Gyles Knowles f. Edwardi	11
1 Fo. 36	Richard the reputed sonne of Richard Parker ...	10 August
	John s. of Thomas Bleasdall	2 September
	Robbert & Willm sonnes of Robert Bleasdall ...	16 October
	Richard s. of Xpofer Swinglehurst	5 November
	Margaret d. of * * * * * Bond	last December
	Jennet d. of John Boulton	12 January
	James Bee s. of Richard Bee	9 February

Anno Dni 1625

	Alice Ashe d. of Edward	10 Aprill
	Jennet d. of Richard Boulton	16 Maie
	Jennet d. of Thomas Parker of Grastingeley ...	20
	Ellis Dillworth s. of Thomas	8 Aprill
	Marye Dillworth d. of John	12 Maie
	Robert Cutler s. of Henerye	4 June
	Anne Eccles d. of George	3 Julye
	Ellen d. of John Parker	Same daie
	Marie Houghton d. of Robert	1 September
	Tho: s. of Robert Parkinson de Carr	last September
	Syth Dillworth d. of Robert	10 November
1 Fo. 37	Robert Parkinson s. of Edward	5 December

Richard Kinge s. of me John Kinge Clic Viccar of Chippin was borne vppon the Satterdaie before the Feast of the Purification of the Virgin Marie wch was the * * * * * of Januarij & was baptized the Sondaie followeinge

Jones Kinge

† Attempts have been made to erase this entry, but see first Baptismal Entry of 1625.

1626

Marie Richmond d. of Edward	26 March
John Kirke s. of Thomas	1 Aprill
Elizabeth Dunderdaill d. of Willm	last Aprill
Jane d. of William Cutler	1 Maie
Margaret d. of Richard Marsden	last Maie
Katheraine Bleasedall d. of Alexander ...	10 Julie
Robert Lowd s. of Richard	1 August
James s. of Richard Bee	6 September
Jennet d. of Thomas Eccles	10
John s. of John Weauer	9 October
Luke s. of Robert Boulton	13 November
Jane d. of John Winder	2 December
Elizabeth d. of Rannold Parker	12
William s. of Thomas Bond Junior	16
Jennet Parkinson d. of Richard	10 Januarie
John s. of Myles Hallton	2 Februarie
Jane Parkinson d. of John	last Februarie
* * * * * Gerrad s. of Ewan	1 March
John Jackeson s. of Edward	18

Anno Dñi 1627

1 Fo. 38	Williā s. of Alexander Marsden & Thomss s. of Thomas Smith the 25th of March wch daie was then Our Ladie Daie	
	Grace d. of Robert Dillworth	4 Aprill
	John s. of * * * * * Coulthurst in Bleasdall ...	last Aprill
	Anne d. of James Core	5 Maie
	Isabell d. of Xpofer Kenyon	27
	Henerye s. of Henerie Marseden of Palle ...	1 June
	John s. of John Fidler	2 Julye
	Margaret d. of John Boulton	8 September
	Cuthbert s. of Richard Singleton	10 October
	Thomas s. of Robert Bradley	28 November
	Richard s. of Richard Marsden of the Palle ...	24 January
	John the reputed sonne of John Raucliffe aīs Pye	17 February
	Marye d. of John Bayley of Broadhead	Same daie
	Grace d. of Richard Blackeburne	18
	Jennet d. of George Fowler baselye begotten ...	24
	Robt s. of Peeter Parker of Lickehurst ...	28
	Alice d. of Robt Threllfall...	2 March
	Marcus s. of Robt Bleasdall of Blecksticks ..	10

1628

1 Fo. 39

Jennet d. of Thomas Beare als Johnson	30	March
Margaret Armistead d. of Willm	8	Aprill
Alexander Parker s. of Robert Parker of Lees ...	21	
Edmvnd Eccles s. of George	24	
Jane d. of Willm Cutler	1	Maie
Robt s. of Robert Houghton	10	
Alice d. of Robert Simson	20	
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parker	25	
Bridget d. of * * * * * Lancaster...	1	June
Henerie s. of Josua Roads gent	6	
Elizabeth Kirke d. of Thomas & John Shereburne s. of Thomas	10	August
Ellen Wilkinson	12	
Elizabeth Kirke d. of Edmvnd	16	
Willm s. of Alexander Bleasdall of Inkelin Greene	17	
Elizabeth d. of Francis Procter	20	
Roger the supposed sonne of John Whinnerie als Tomlinson	20	November
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walmisley	1	
Alice d. of Lancelet Bleasedall	1	February
Thomas s. of Richard Broderton	8	
Margaret d. of Thomas Sallseburye	29	
Dorathie d. of Thomas Parker	6	March
Robert the reputed sonne of James Bleasedall	10	
Margaret d. of Willm Allston	15	

1629

1 Fo. 40

Anne d. of Willm Hesketh...	19	Aprill
Willim s. of Willm Shorrocke and Margaret d. of James Core	21	
John s. of Thomas Willkinson	7	Maie
Ellen d. of John Abbott	12	
Jennet d. of Willm Colyare	17	

[*The remainder of this page is blank.*]

1630

1 Fo. 56

Isabella f. Edwardi Richemond de Hall Trees ..	vltimo die Maij	
Thomas f. Roberti Dillworth	5	Junij
Henericus f. Georgij Eccles	10	
Thomas f. Henerici Clarke	4	July
Johēs f. Richardi Bradley de Chippin	8	Aggusti
Henerie ye sonne of Henerie Burne	29	

	Thomas f. Edwardi Knowles	5 Septembris
	Richardus et Jeneta fil Jacobi Bleasdall ...	10
	Anna f. Johĩs Weauer	19
	Jana f. Willm̃i Swinglehurst	1 Octobris
	et Johẽs f Thome Hall	eode die
	Isabella f. Thome Helme gen	30 Novembris
	William and * * * * reputed children of James Beare begotten of the bodie of Margerie Allston	20 Decembris
	Elizabetha f. Richardi Haighton de Chardgley gen	27
	Jacobus f. Evani Gerard	26 Januarij
	Elizabetha f. Henerici Marsden	1 Februarij
	Katherina f. Willm̃i Eccles	5
	Thomas f. Thome Shereburne...	6
	Thomas f. Willm̃i Norcrosse dee [*sic*] Lees ...	8
	filius Alexandri Bleasedall	20
	Johẽs filius Roberti Haughton	Marcij

1631

1 Fo. 57	Robertus f. Richi Parkinson	last day
	Johnie filia illegetima Richardi Clerke ...	11 Maij
	Ellena f. Thome Willkinson	28
	Robertus f. Jacobi Dewhurst	eodem die
	Jacobus f. Thome Beare	1 Junij
	* * * * f. Johĩs Boulton de Goose lane ...	6
	Robertus f. Thomæ Walmisley	1 Augusti
	Anna fa. Ranuldi Parker de Lickehurst ...	14
	Agnes fa. Lanceleti Bleasdall	17
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Willkinson et Johẽs f. Johĩs Parker	14 Septembris
	Alicia Bee f. Richardi	9 Octobris
	Maria Winder f. Roberti	11
	Willm̃us f. Willm̃i Allston	20
	Thomas f. Thomæ Hesketh	31
	Edwardus f. Jacobi Richmond	1 Novembris
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Helme	19
	Lucia fa. Johĩs Roads et Jeneta fa. Roberti Rathmell	22
	Johẽs f. Johĩs Turneley...	11 Januarij
	Margareta fa. Thome Seller	15
	Willmũs f. Alexandri Marsden...	26
	Georgius et Elizabetha Halles aĩs * * * * ...	24
	Anna fa. Jacobi Coore	26
	Maria fa. Thomæ Kirke	1 Februarij
1 Fo. 58	Lawrentius f. Johĩs Cutler	5
	Georgius f. Johĩs Abbott	7

Elizabetha fa. Johīs Parker de Lees ... ... 12 Februarij
Ellena fa. illegitima Thomæ Singleton aīs Swinglehurst 19
Alicia fa. Roberti Browne 25
Alicia fa. Roberti Clarke ... ... 12 Martij

[*The remainder of this page is left blank.*]

Anno dñi 1632

1 Fo. 47

Maria filia illegitima Agnetis Winder ... ... 29 Marcij
Thomas filius Richardi Marseden de Pall ... 30
Ellena fa. Thomæ Willkinson ... ... 11 Aprilis
Thomas f. Ranuldi Shorrocke ... ... 1 Maij
Jacobus f. Jacobi Allston ... ... 15 Junij
Richardus f. Roberti Simpson et Jenneta fa. Wiłłm Cutler ... ... 20 Julij
Thomas f. Johis Walmisley ... ... 10 Augusti
Agnes f. Richardi Henthorne ... ... 7 Septembris
Johēs f. Johīs Parker ... ... 2 Octobris
Anna f. Francisci Procter 7
Agnes f. Henerici Bleasdall 10
Thomas f. Johīs Bancke 17
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Gabriell... 18
Anna fa. Richardi Watson... 19
Elizabetha f. Rogeri Bradley ... . 11 Novembris
Lawrentius f. Wiłłm Whickenstead in Bleasdall... 14
Jana fa. Xpoferi Carr ... ... 13 Decembris
Katherina fa. Lanceleti Eccles 17
Alicia Parkinson fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Bleasdall 22
Jeneta fa. Stephani Helme 23
Dorothea fa. Wiłłmi Singleton ... ... 1 Januarij
Agnes fa. Evani Eccles de Withinreape 3
Margareta fa. Richardi Parkinson in Bleasdall 10 Februarij
Robertus f. Roberti Swinglehurst de Burrolme ... 7 Marcij
Johis f. Xpoferi Kenyon 14

1 Fo. 48

The only Christenings on this folio (which is mostly blank) are

Grace ye daught^r^ of Bartholomew Eccles ... 16 Feb 1685
Hannah ye daught^r^ of Bartholomew Eccles ... 6 January 1687

1633

2 Fo. 45

*Willm̄us f. Thomæ Helme de Kirkehouse in Goosnargh gen ... ... 3 Aprilis
Agnes fa. Johis Bleasedall 14

* This and the five entries immediately succeeding are crossed through, the probability being that they were transferred to some part of the Register now missing.

Tho: f. Roberti Hackeinge et Margareta fa. Richardi Clarkeson (haec duo noĩa ordine non sunt scripta)... ... ... 26 Marcij
Abrahamus f. Henerici Marsden ... ... 19 Aprilis
Willmus f. Lawrentij Cottam ꝑone de Ribchester et Robertus f. * * * 23
Maria fa. Lawrentij Williamson 28

2 Fo. 23 [*Blank except for two preceding entries and one Marriage of 1635 entered hereafter.*]

2 Fo. 24, 25, 26 [*All blank.*]

1653

Cõm Lanc:

2 Fo. 33 Edward Knowles of Chippin in the County afsd beinge chosen by the Inhabĩts and housholders of the ꝑish of Chippin to bee their ꝑish Regester came beffore vs this 22th September 1653 and was by vs approued on to be the Regester of and for the s^d ꝑish to haue the keepeinge of this booke and was by us approued on and sworne accordinge to the Acte of Parlimt of the 24th of August last in that case made and ꝓujded

Ric: Shuttleworth
John Starkie

This heading immediately precedes the Marriages recorded by the "Regester," but applies equally to the Births and Burials recorded by him.

Birthes 1653

2 Fo. 55 *Marie daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Thornley borne the ... ... 16 October 1653
Margaret d. of Philipp Burne of Chippin ... 6
Allis d. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin 24
Jane Bradley d. of John Bradley of Thornley 7 November
Marie d. of John Cottam of Chippin 10
Richard s. of Thomas Thornley of Chippin ... 2
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eccles of Chippin ... 29
Richard s. of Robert Loydge of Chippin ... 9 Januarie
Edward s. of Nicholas Walbanke of Laygram ... 11
Edward s. of Henrie Cottam of Thornley ... 27
Edward s. of James Hackinge of Chippin ... 3 Februarie
John s. of Thomas Bayley of Broadhead ... 5
Elizabeth d. of William Dilworth of Thornley ... 11

* All entries up to and including the entry of 19th February, 1659, (with two exceptions,) recorded as Births, not as Baptisms. The word "borne" occurs in each entry, but has not been repeated here.

Margaret d. of Anthonie Dunderdail of Chippin 11 Februarie
Jane d. of Rich: Bleasdall... 14
Richard s. of John Wilson 20
Jane d. of Thomas Marsden ... ... 1 March
2 Fo. 56. Thomas s. of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin Shoomaker 3
Richard s. of Leonard Bradley 11
Allis d. of Willm Richmonnd of Howclughe... 15
John s. of Henrie Bleasdall 12
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parkinson of Cockehill 19
Anne d. of Henrie Sherburne of Thornley ... 23

1654

Richard s. of Richard Boulton of Gooselane ... 1 Aprill
John s. of Richard Swinglehurst of Chippin... 8
Henrie s. of Henrie Shawe of Thornley 9
Edmund s. of John pkinson of Cockhill ... 11
Christopher s. of Raynould Walker of Laygram... 14
Robert s. of Edward Knowles... 20
Jenet d. of John Haughton of Chagley 20
Elizabeth d. of Richard Hodgkinson of Thornley 12 Maie
Jane d. of Thomas Helme of Chippin 12
Christibell d. of John Rawclyffe of Chippin ... 26
Thomas s. of Christopher Simpson of Thornley... 18 Julie
2 Fo. 57 John Startivant s. of Henrie of Lickhurst ... 24
Marie d. of Willm Wawen of Thornley 26
Alice d. of Robert Radclyffe of Chippin ... 5 August
Roger s. of Roger Sawle of Chippin 26
Richard s. of Richard Marsden of * * * * *... 26
George and Anne Wardle s. & d. of Jonathan of Chippin 31
Ellen d. of John Parker of Lickhurst ... 2 September
Agnes d. of Henrie Atkinson of Chippin... ... 9
Thomas s. of John Parker of Bolland ... 8
Susan d. of Richard Marsden of Bolland... ... 27
Dorathie d. of Thomas Coulthurst of Thornley 16 October
Henrie s. of Ottiwell Mawdesley of Chippin ... 5 November
Robert s. of Henrie Winder of Chippin ... 31 December
John s. of Henrie Browne of Goosnargh 31
Jane d. of Thomas Brothurst of Thornley ... 3 Januarie
Anne d. of Henrie Cottam of Chippin 15
2 Fo. 58 Brigett d. of Willm Longton of Chippin ... 17
†Richard s. of James Dilworth of Chippin ... 22
Alice d. of Eaven Eccles of Chippin 22

† "Robert" struck through.

Ellene d. of Robert Hacking of Chippin ... ... 8 Februarie
John s. of Adam Fishweeke of Chippin ... 14
Alice d. of Peter Knowles of Chippin ... ... 21 November
* * * * * s. of Edward Smith of Thornley ... 25
Henry s. of Thomas Bleasdall of Chippin ... 27
Nicholas s. of Thomas Pasley of Chippin ... 28
Anne d. of Thomas Lancaster of Thornley ... 15 December
Richard bastard sonne of Grace Rogerson of Chippin 16
Willm s. of George Barnes of Chippin 18
Richard s. of Thomas Wright of Bolland ... 19
Marie d. of Thomas Burne of Thornley 24
2 Fo. 59 Edmound s. of Edmound Parkinson of Thornley 6 Julie
Anne d. of Robert Dunderdall of Chippin ... 2
Agnes d. of Edmound Brothurst of Thornley 2
Thomas s. of Robert Faircloughe of Thornley .. 27 Februarie
Marie d. of Robert Sherburne of Chippin ... 16 March
†Mary d. of Edward Richmond... ... ... 6 March 1655 [*sic*]
Joshua s. of Robert Rodes of Chippin ... 19 March 1654

1655

John s. of John Parkinson of Lowdscales in Goosnarghe ... ... 9 Aprill
‡* * * * * * beegotten of the body of Elizabeth Richmond of Chippin ... ... 6 March
Richard s. of Richard Sherburne of Knott ... 20 Aprill
Elizebeth d. of Hugh Sturdavant of Chipping ... 24
Robart s. of Robert Coore of Chippin... ... 10 May
Margarett d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Thornley 26
Robert s. of Thomas Brathwood of Chippin . 7 June
Agnes d. of ye same man 7
Robert s. of John Tomlinson of Thornley ... 27 Julie
Anne d. of Robte Walne of Thornley ... 7 August
Robte s. of Thomas Thornley of Chippin ... 16
2 Fo. 60 Margret d. of Michaell Dilworth of Bolland ... 28
Bernard s. of Richard Hughson of Lickhurst ... 31
John s. of Richard Parkinson of Chippin ... 31
John s. of Ellis Dilworth of Chippin 29
Ann d. of Giles Knowles of Chippin ... ... 6 September
Elissabeth d. of Michaell Bleasdale of Chippin ... 19
Henrie s. of Robte Farrer of Bolland ... 8
Robte s. of Richard Perkinson of Chippin ... 26
Robte s. of Henrie Knowles of Chippin ... 26
Expofer s. of John Kenion of Thornley 26

† Interlined in different hand. ‡ This entry has been almost wholly erased.

Henrie s. of Thomas Porter of Thornley ... 10 November
Allice d. of John Perkinson of Chippin 19
Anne d. of Thomas Thomas [*sic*] Tomlinson of Chippin 20
2 Fo. 61 Elissabeth d. of James Hackin of Chippin ... 1 December
John s. of Edward Hayhurst of Leygram ... 23
Ye sone of Peter Parker of Chippin ... ... 1 Januarie
Jane d. of Richard Bolton of Chippin 11
Elizebeth d. of Lawrence Ward of Chippin ... 12
John s. of Henrie Marsden Linen Weauer of Chippin 24
William s. of Nicholaus Walbank of Legrom 20

[*Here is a blank of several inches.*]

[1656]

Henrie s. of Thomas Burne of Thornley... ... 30 March
Thomas s. of John Salisburie of Chippin ... 23 Aprill
Ann d. of Wiłłm Walne of Chippin 29
Robte s. of James Helme of Chippin ... ... 4 Maie
Ellin d. of Richard Hodgkinson of Legram ... 12
Edmund s. of Henrie Perkinson of Blindhurst in Chippin 29

2 Fo. 62 [*A blank of several inches at top of this page.*]

Robte s. of Richard Bolton of Gooselane in Chippin ... ... 23 Julie
Jane d. of Anthonie Dūderdale of Chippin ... 24
* * * * ye sone of Expofer Simpson of Thornley 25
Ellin d. of Thomas Bornett of Chippin 28
Alice d. of Wiłłm Dilworth 28
Elissabeth d. of Bartholomew Fairclough ... 8 September
Ann d. of John Bradley of Thornley... ... 24
Ann d. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin 22
Thomas s. of Robte Lodge Borar 16
Robte s. of Robte Dūderdale of Chippin ... 4 October
Robert s. of John Parker of Lickhurst ... 24
Jane d. of Robert Fareclough of Thornley ... 1 Nouember
2 Fo. 63 Wiłłm s. of Reinold Walker of Legram ... 23
Henry s. of Robte Walne of Thornley Yeoman 24
Henry s. of Richard Bleasdale of Chippin ... 23
John s. of Thomas Eccles of Chippin ... 4 Februarie
Richard s. of John Tomlinson of Thornley ... 14
Expofer s. of Thomas Colthurst of Thornley 22

Williā s. of Phillip Burne of Chippin ... ... 4 March
Richard s. of Anthony Pooler of Bolland ... 12
Anne d. of Richard Marsden of Chippin 14
Joane d. of Henry Sherburne of Thornley ... 11
Margrett d. of John Hindle of Chippin 21
Issabell d. of James Dilworth of Chippin ... 25

[1657]

2 Fo. 64 Robert s. of Robert Radcliffe of Chippin... ... 3 Aprill
Lancelott s. of Edwin Eccles of Chippin ... 3
Edward s. of Henry Knowles ... ... 23 November
Mary d. of John Bradley 25
Thomas s. of Thomas Porter of Thornley ... 21 December
Issabell d. of Richard Bolton of Chippin ... 25
Julian d. of Richard Perkinson of Chippin baptized 19 January
Richard s. of Robert Farrer of Bolland ... last of Aprill

1658

William s. of Richard Wilkinson of Bolland ... 27 July
Elissabeth d. of John Bleasdale of Chippin ... 2 August
Thomas s. of Benjamine Whalley of Chipping ... 11 December
Thomas s. of Thomas Bornett of Chipping ... 7
Thomas s. of Robert Walne of Thornley... ... 17

[1659]

Ellin d. of John Wilkinson of Thornley ... ... 27 October
Ellin d. of John Tompson ... ... 2 November
Ellin d. of Henry Cottam 2
Anne d. of Renald Walker of Laithgrim ... 12
Anthony s. of Richard Dūderdale of Chippin ... 17
2 Fo. 65 Henry s. of John Kenion ... ... 4 December
Jane d. of Thomas Sherburn of Thornley ... 18
Jane d. of Phillip Burne 18
Ellin d. of Robert Radcliffe of Chippin 17
John s. of Richard Hughson 24
John s. of Henry Sherburne of Thornley ... 17 February
2 Fo. 66 Anne d. of Henry Winder of Chippin 16
Mary d. of Thomas Dobson of Laithgrim ... 19
The daughter of Thomas Perkinson of Cockhill baptised 16

[1660]

	John s. of Henry Knowles	28 June
	*Henry s. of John Hindle of Chippin	25 July
	Alice d. of Edward Kirkmons	15 September
	Agnes d. of Henry Neusham	14
	Robert s. of Robert Walne of Thornley ...	7 October
	ffabee ye reputed daughter of Arthur Woodes ...	7
	Jenet d. of Edmund Eccles of Thornley	14
	Roger s. of Richard Tomlinson of Chippin ...	14
	Richard s. of Dr Robert Richardson of Thornley	25 Nouember
	John s. of William Riggmayden of Blindhurst	25
	Mary d. of Thomas Bond of Bolland	25
	Alice d. of Wiłłm Marsden of Thornley ...	9 Decembr
	†Robt s. of John Dobson of Chippin	20 July 1662
2 Fo. 67	Anne Supposed daughter of Robert Bradley ...	23 December 1660
	Issabell d. of Thomas Slater of Laithgrim ...	6 January
	Henry s. of John Bleasdale of Chippin ...	6
	Robert s. of Robert Farrar	13
	Jane d. of Edward Knowles	20
	The sone of Robert Fartclough	27
	William s. of Henry Marsden	17 March

[1661]

2 Fo. 65	Anne d. of George Bradshaw baptised ...	1 December
	Jennet d. of Richard Marsden of Bolland ...	1
	Jane d. of Wiłłm Alston	10 Nouembr
	A childe of Henry Kirkmons	15
	John s. of John Kirke of Chippin	18
	Agnes d. of John Seed of John Seed [*sic*] ...	24
	Elissabeth d. of William Bond of Bolland ...	26 December
	John s. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ...	26 January
	Ann d. of Henry Barker of Bolland	26
2 Fo. 67	Mary d. of John Barker of Lickhurst ...	2 Aprill
	The daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Bolland	last of March
	‡Anto a Childe of Anthony Dūderdale of Chippin	28 May
	A childe of Robert Walmsley of Chippin... ...	28
	Rosamond the daughter of Benjamine Whalley	28
	Robert s. of John Rodes of Thornley	12
	Robert s. of John Perkinson of Cockhill ...	12
	†Alis d. of Benjamin Whale born	1 August 1663
	Ellin d. of Robert Core of Chippin	8 June 1661
	†James s. of John Dobson of Chippin ...	13 November 1665
2 Fo. 68	Roger s. of Benjamin Whaley borne	28 June 1665

* This and all subsequent entries are records of "baptism."
† Written in a later hand.
‡ The word Anto written in what was originally left blank in later hand.

Christeninges this yeare **1667** beginninge 10th of Julie

From the bottom 1660 over ye next leaf turn 6 Leaves ½

Mary d. of Richard Marsden of Gibbon Bridg ...	14	Julie
Henerie s. of William Cottam...	20	
Margret d. of Robt Emett of Goosnargh... ...	1	September
Marie d. of Robt Seed of Dillworth in the pish of Ribchester	1	
Alis d. of William Bee of Chippin	4	
Ann d. of Edward Reader of Claighton ...	8	
Ann d. of Henerie Richmond of Chippin... ...	13	
Alis the reputed daughter of George Goulding of Thornley	15	
Elizabeth the reputed daughter of Richard Gerard of Chippin	22	
Margret d. of Henerie Newsham of Chippin ...	1	October
Izabell d. of Thomas Styth of Thornley	6	
Arthur s. of Peter Parker of Chippin	20	
John s. of Thomas Daggers of Thornley	1	November
Susan d. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley ...	17	
Alis d. of John Seed of Chippin	24	
2 Fo. 69 Ann d. of Edward Willson of Gousnarghe ...	8	December
Richard s. of John Harrison of Eaues Green in Goosnarghe...	15	
Jenet d. of Henerie Boulton of Chippin	22	
Jenet d. of John Alston als Walker	29	
Wiłłm s. of Edmond Lund of Gousnarhe... ...	12	Januarie
Anna d. of Richard Boulton junior of Chippin	19	
Matthew s. of Richard Marsden of Chippin ...	1	March
William s. of Henerie Cottam of Chippin ...	1	
Alis d. of James Warbricke of Goosnaragh ...	1	
Alis d. of Marques Blesdell of Chippin	8	
Richard s. of Edmond Sowerbutts of Goosnargh	8	
Jenet d. of Thomas Porter of Thornley	20	
Elizabeth d. of Richard Boulton of Chippin ...	22	

1668

Wiłłm s. of Robt Baley of Goosnragh [*sic*] ...	5	April
John s. of Anthonie Dunderdalle of Chippin ...	12	
John s. of John Dobson of New Lawnes in Bolland	26	
Ann d. of Edmond Brothurst of Thornley ...	30	
Mary d. of Richard Townley	10	May
Elizabeth d. of George Toulson of Stakes Esqr ...	23	
Nicolas s. of Ralph Lagtaffe of Thornley ...	14	June
Peter s. of John Dobson Clarke of Chippin ...	29	

2 Fo. 70

Margret d. of Henerie pkinson of Goosnargh 8 Julie
Mary d. of Peter Knowles of Chippin ... ... 9 August
Robt s. of John Threlfall of Chippin 9
Alis d. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin 10
Elizabeth reputed d. of Gyles pker of Whitewell 15
Alis d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin 16
Alis d. of Thomas pker of Whitewell in Bolland 23
Ann d. of James Johnson of Chippin 23
Wiłłm s. of Henerie Barcroft of Bolland ... 23
John s. of Thomas Kirke of Chippin 30
Thomas s. of Wiłłm Bond of this pish ... 6 Septemb^r
John s. of Henerie Cottam of this pish 6
Thomas s. of Henerie Bond of Chippin ... 4 October
Jenet d. of Wiłłm Rodes of Thornley 4
Alis d. of John Alston of Chargley 18
James s. of Henerie Rodes of Chippin 20
Thomas s. of John Richmond of Chippin ... 1 November
Thomas s. of Thomas pkinson of Cockhill in Chippin 1
Elizabeth d. of James Hanson of Bolland ... 1
Ann d. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin ... 1
Ann d. of Henerie Sailsberie of Bolland ... 8
Elizabeth d. of Henerie Bleasdall of Bleasdall ... 22
Elizabeth d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin ... 6 December

2 Fo. 84

Baptizms forward 8 Leaves to 72

Edward s. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin ... ... 15 December
Elizabeth d. of John Harrison of Chippin ... 24 Januarie
Wiłłm s. of George Gray 24
Wiłłm reputed s. of Willm Tomson of Chippin ... 11 Feb^r
Ann d. of John Parker junior of Lickhurst in Bolland 25
Elizabeth d. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland 28
Robt reputed sonn of Robt Bradley of Chippin 5 March
John s. of Edmond Winder of Goosnarh 10
John s. of James Bleasdell of Bleasdell ... 8
Thomas s. of Wiłłm Marsden of Thornley ... 14
Robt s. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley ... 14
Elizabeth d. of John Bond of Goosnarh 21

1669

Moses a child found w^th^in the forest of Bolland ... 28 March
Richard s. of Willm Dewhurst of Thornley ... 11 Aprill
Jenet d. of John Turner of Lickhurst in Bolland 8
Henerie s. of Thomas Burne of Thornley... ... 25

	Ann d. of John Sailsberie of Chippin	16 Maie
2 Fo. 85	Elin d. of Henerie Newsham of Thornley... ...	24
	John s. of Thomas Willkinson of Laygram ...	27 June
	Thomas s. of James Dillworth of Chippin ...	11 Julie
	Jenet d. of Thomas Leyminge of Thornley ...	14
	Tymothie s. of John Startivant of Chippin ...	25
	Hannah d. of James Sanderson of Chippin ...	29 August
	Lawrance s. of Richard Tomlinson of Chippin ...	15 September
	Elizabeth d. of Henerie Briers of Goosnarah...	19
	Henerie s. of Robert Langton of Chippin... ...	10 October
	Margret d. of Robert Eccles of Thornley ...	11
	Jenet d. of Thomas pker of Whitewell in Bolland	24
	James s. of John Willkinson of Thornley... ...	24
	Ann d. of John Dillworth of Thornley ...	28
	Joseph s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin junior...	28 November
	Alis d. of Willm Cottam	5 December
	Robt s. of George Rauthmell of Bolland	28
	Alis d. of John pkinson of Chippin	28
	Jenet d. of James Bleasdell of Chippin	28
	Alexander s. of John Bleasdell of Dincklinge Green in Bolland	9 Januarie
	Grace d. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley ...	9
	Izabell & Ann daughters of Henerie Cottam of Chippin Shoomaker	24
	Robert s. of Robert Coore of Chippin	2 Feb.
2 Fo. 86	Thomas s. of Henery Boulton of Chippin... ...	27
	Mary d. of Henery Newsham of Chippin ...	27

1670

Jenet d. of Thomas Hackin of Chippin	27 March
Jane d. of John Harrison of Chippin	3 Aprill
Thomas s. of Thomas Marsden of Thornley ...	10
Thomas s. of John Alston of Chippin... ...	20
Dorathy reputed d. of John Langton	8 May
Thomas s. of Henry Richmond	15
Henery s. of Thomas Cottam	15
Richard s. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin	22
Margret d. of John Threlfall of Chippin... ...	22
Alis d. of John Dobson pish Clarke ...	29
James s. of Richard Marsden of Chippin	10 August
Alis d. of John Hackin of Thornley	14
John s. of James Rogerson junior of Chippin ...	17
Bartholomew s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin	25
Jane d. of Thomas Porter of Thornley	28
Mary d. of Thomas Garner of Goosnarhe ...	4 September

Thomas s. of Willm Tomlinson of Chippin ... 16 October
George s. of Edward Wilson of Goosnargh ... 16
Henerie s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin ... 1 November
2 Fo. 87 Elin d. of Willm Dewhurst of Thornley ... 27
Jone d. of John Dillworth of Burholme ... ... 2 Januarie
Milisant d. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim 8
Elizabeth reputed daughter of Willm Dunderdall of Chippin 15
Izabell d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin 22
Agnes d. of Thomas Parkinson of Chippin ... 22
Michall s. of Marquess Bleasdell of Chippin ... 5 Febr
James s. of John Houle of Bolland 12
Jenet d. of John Bright of Chippin 19
Thomas s. of Thomas Daggers of Thornley ... 5 March
John s. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley ... 19

1671

Jenet d. of John Tomlinson of Chippin junior ... 26
Jane d. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ... 26
Margret d. of Thomas Gornall of Bleasdell ... 2 Aprill
Grace reputed daughter of John Assley of Chippin 21
Jane d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin 30
Jenet d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin... ... 7 May
Elin d. of Thomas Burne of Thornley Senior ... 14
Hillarie s. of James Bleasdell of Bleasdell ... 21
Jenet d. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley ... 21
John s. of George Gouldinge of Chippin ... 1 June
Alis d. of Henerie Bleasdell of Bleasdell ... ... 4 June
Izabell d. of Thomas Smyth of Goosarh ... 4
2 Fo. 88 John s. of Isacke Briggs 11
Elizabeth d. of John Tompson of Thornley ... 12
Julian d. of John Startivant of Chippin ... ... 3 Julie
Richard s. of Willm Bond of Chippin... ... 9
Thomas reputed sonn of Thomas Richardson of Thornley 11
John reputed sonn of Willm Tompson of Chippin 13
Alice reputed daughter of Edward Clerke of Chippin 16
Henery s. of John Threlfall of Chippin ... ... 25 August
Thomas s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin ... 3 September
Agnes d. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin 1
Mathew s. of Edmonde Winder of Goosnargh 24
Jenet d. of Robt. Walker of Chippin 25
Thomas s. of Richard Atkinson of Chippin ... 1 October
Alice d. of Willm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland 1
John s. of James Bleasdell of Chippin Moore ... 3
Willm s. of Thomas Kirke of Blacksticks in Chippin 8

Alice d. of John Sailsberie of Chippin Moore ... 8 October
Mary d. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland ... ... 5 November
Margret d. of Thomas Parker of Whitewell in Bolland 12
2 Fo. 89 Susan d. of James Hannson of Bolland ... 17 December
Ann d. of Peter Parker of Chippin... 17
Alis d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley ... 1 January
Mary d. of Wiłłm Marsden of Thornley 14
Grace d. of Richard Boulton of Chippin junior 15
John s. of George Rauthmell of Bolland 16
Izabell d. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin 21
Richard s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin 30
Alis d. of Wiłłm Rodes of Thornley ... ... 10 Feb^r
Thomas s. of Wiłłm Baley of Goosnargh... ... 10
Robt s. of Wiłłm Tomlinson of Chippin ... 25
Thomas s. of John Hackin of Thornley ... ... 10 March
Henery s. of John Bleasdell of Bleasdell ... 10
Henery s. of Edmond Bleasdell of Goosnargh ... 17

1672

James s. of John Harrison of Chippin ... ... 21 Aprill
John s. of John Alston ałs Walker 21
James reputed sonn of James Pye of Ribchester 19 May
Elin d. of Henery Newsham of Chippin ... ... 2 June
2 Fo. 90 Elizabeth d. of John Dobson pish Clerke borne June 19th 1672
Richard s. of Cuthbert Singleton of Chippin borne 29 September 1663
John s. of Thomas Burne of Thornley borne 21 July 1662
Margret d. of the s^d Thomas Burne borne 14 Feb^r 1664
Thomas s. of the s^d Thomas Burne borne 10 November 1666
Elizabeth d. of John Hackin of Thornley borne 15 May 1669

* From ye bottom (72) turn 9 Leaves

Ralph s. of John Parkinson de Couldcoates in Chippin 25 July 1672
Jenet d. of Robt Smyth of Thornley ... ... 1 August
Ann d. of James Sanderson of Chippin ... 25
George s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Łaithgrim ... 8 September
Wiłłm s. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ... 15
Thomas s. of James Rogerson of Chippin... ... 5
Richard s. of Robt Parkinson of Chippin ... 10 November
Elizabeth d. of John Tomlinson of Chippin ... 26
Edmond s. of Edward Hesketh of Thornley ... 22 December
Elin d. of Henery Bolton of Chippin 22
Jenet d. of George Gray 22

* This note has been struck through.

	Ann d. of Robt Coore of Chippin	6 Januarie
	Elin the reputed daughter of Henery Turnley of Thornley	23 Feb
2 Fo. 109	James s. of Thomas Marsden of Thornley ...	28

1673

	Wiłłm reputed sonn of Willm Thompson of Chippin	31 March
	John s. of Henery Richmond of Chippin	13 Aprill
	John s. of Wiłłm Tomlinson of Chippin ...	20
	Wiłłm s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin Towne ...	20
	John s. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley ...	27
	Mary d. of John Dobson of Bolland	27
	Ann d. of Richard Wignall of Bolland ...	27
	Robt s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	19 June
	Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley ...	13 July
	Elizabeth d. of James Richmond de Halltrees in Chippin	13
	Ann d. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin ...	20
	Jenet d. of John Startivant of Chippin	10 August
	John s. of Henery Bleasdell of Bleasdell ...	last day
	Edmond s. of Richard Holinghurst	7 Sept[r]
	Elizabeth d. of Wiłłm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland	14
	* Alis d. of John Parkinson of Couldcoates in Chippin	29
2 Fo. 110	Margret d. of James Alston of Chippin	10 October
	Dorathy d. of Ewan Bancks of Thornley ...	19
	Wiłłm s. of George Gouldinge of Chippin ...	1 November
	Elin d. of John Hayhurst als Willson of Laithgrim	16
	Richard s. of Thomas Bee of Laithgrim	30
	Sara d. of James Bleasdell of Bleasdell ...	7 December
	Ann d. of Edmond Winder of Goosnargh... ...	1 January
	Elizabeth d. of John Dobson Parishe Clarke at Chippin	13
	Mary d. of Thomas Parker of Whitewell in Bolland borne 7 February	
	Elizabeth d. of John Collier of Chippin	15
	Bridget d. of Alexander Barker of Lickhurst in Bolland	15
	Jenet d. of John Hackin of Thornley... ...	22 March
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hayes of Bolland ...	22
	Alis & Ann daughters of Thomas Porter of Thornley	22

* This entry also appears on Fo. 37 as "Alis the daughter of John Parkinson ye Gouldbeater in Chippin borne the 29th of September, 1673."

1674

	Henery s. of Henery Sawer	29 March
	Mary d. of John Bleasdell of Bleasdell ...	29
	Elin d. of Willm Lancaster of Thornley	21 Aprill
Fo. 111	William s. of George Hill	15 June 1662
	Richard s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ...	24 August 1662
	Jane d. of Henery Rodes Gibehee [?] ...	4 Aprill 1666
	Jenet d. of Richard Wilkinson of Thornley ...	3 Maie
	Elin d. of Edward Richemond of Chippin junior	10
	Richard s. of Edward Richmond senior of Chippin	27
	Izabell d. of Henery Waterhouse of Chippin ...	7 June
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Sharpe of Bolland	eod die
	Richard s. of George Rauthmell of Bolland ...	15 June
	Henery s. of Richard Attkinson of Chippin ...	4 Aprill
	Margaret d. of James Hannson of Bolland ...	5 July
	Dorathy d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin taylor	5 July
	Mary d. of Thomas Daggers of Thornley	26
	John s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim ...	2 August
	Margaret d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin... ...	2
	Thomas s. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin ...	16
	Jane d. of Henery Cottam of Chippin	16
	Elin d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin ...	17 September
Fo. 112	John s. of John Dagers of Thornley	25 Octobris
	Margret d. of John Sailsberie of Chippin ...	25
	Christopher s. of Mr Richard White Viccar of Chippin	8 Novembris
	Thomas s. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley ...	8
	James s. of John Tomlinson of Chippin	14 January
	John s. of Thomas Badger of Bolland ...	17
	Elin d. of John Harrison of Chippin	24
	John s. of Peeter Parker of Chippin ...	31
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Marsden of Thornley ...	28 Febr

[1675]

	Henery s. of Henery Newsham of Chippin ...	2 Aprill
	Grace d. of Robt Eccles of Thornley 21 March 1674	
	Margret d. of Robt Parkinson of Clough foote in Chippin	25 July
	John s. of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley ...	1 August
	Alis d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	7 Novembris
	Henery s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin ...	9 Decembris
	Ann d. of John Startivant of Chippin	11
Fo. 113	Henery s. of Mr Richard White Vicar of Chippin borne upon Monday the 13th day of Decembr about three of the clocke in the morninge Anno Dom 1675	

Elizabeth d. of Robt Parkinson of Thornley ... 16 Jan
Alis d. of Robt Coore of Chippin 23
Edward s. of Richard Parkinson of Blackhall in Chippin ... ... 19 March
Bernard s. of George Chew of Bleasdell ... 18 Feb^{r}

1676

From ye Bottom turn back to the Back Side of ye 3^{d} Leaf at Begiñg

Here Begineth the Register to returne into the Cort for the yeare 1676

Thomas s. of Ewan Bancks of Thornley ... ... 7 Maij
Elin d. of Thomas Dewhurst of Thornley ... 7
Elis s. of Henery Walker of Thornley 7
Jane reputed daughter of John Parkinson of Cragg house in Chippin 29
Christopher s. of John Burton of Chippin ... 18 June
Henery s. of William Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland ... ... 20 August
Thomas s. of John Hackin of Thornley 27
Thomas s. of Willm̃ Alston of Chippin ... 17 Septembris
Richard s. of Henery Newsham of Thornley ... 1 Octobris
Thomas s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim 8
Margret d. of Thomas Badger of Bolland... ... 22
Richard s. of Wiłłm Bleasdell of Chippin ... 29
Thomas s. of George Gray a Traveller 29
Renold s. of Thomas Parker of Whitewell in Bouland 28 July
2 Fo. 114 John sonn of Richard Willson of Chippin borne Maye the 19th 1647
Cuthbert the sonn of Richard Willson of Chippin borne Febr the 16th 1648
2 Fo. 88 Mary d. of Marcus Bleasdell of Chippin ... ... 5 November
Alis d. of John Threlfall of Chippin 12
John s. of Robt Graystocke of Chippin 19
Ann d. of Edward Harrison of Chippin ... 26 Novembris
Izabell d. of Wiłłm Lancaster of Thornley ... 3 Decembris
Ann d. of Edward Hesketh of Thornley ... 10
Alice d. of John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin borne 24 Decembris 1676
John s. of Thomas Bee of Chippin ... ... 14 January
John s. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ... 11 Feb^{r}
Wiłłm s. of Richard Attkinson of Chippin borne 29 Decembris 1676
Richard s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin 18

	John s. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	11 March
	Elin d. of Christopher Sharpe of Bolland ...	18
	Elizabeth d. of Francis Emerson of Laithgrim ...	18
	Elizabeth d. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin	18

1677

2 Fo. 37	Robt s. of the s^d John Parkinson [*that is* "ye gouldbeater"] borne the first of Aprill Anno Dom 1677	
2 Fo. 38	Alis the bastard daughter of Wiłłm Smyth and Elizabeth Pooler	15 Aprill
	Izabell d. of John Sowerbutts of Goosnargh ...	23
2 Fo. 39	Mary d. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley ...	13 Maij
	James s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin Shoomaker	27
	James s. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin	10 June
	Robt s. of Richard Dunderdall of Chippin ...	26
	Edward s. of Robt Crosdell of Slaidburne ...	12 August
	Ann d. of John Harrison of Chippin	2 Septr
	Edward s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin Taylor	16
	Robt s. of Robt Parkinson of Chippin	6
	Richard s. of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley...	vlto die
	Richard s. of Thomas Marsden of Lowd Mytham in Bolland	2 Novembris
	Bartholomew s. of Robt Eccles of Thornley ...	11
	Joseph s. of James Alston of Chippin	11
	Abraham s. of Leonard Etherington of Chippin	18
	Nicholas s. of Mr Richard White M:A: Vicar of Chippin baptized by D^or Bushell	19
	Samuell s. of John Startivant of Chippin ...	2 Decembris
2 Fo. 40	Agnes d. of Wiłłm Marsden of Thornley	6 January
	Lawrance s. of Thomas Gornell of Bleasdell ...	10
	James s. of John Hackin of Thornley	13
	Jane d. of Thomas Rogerson of Chippin ...	31
	Mary d. of Wiłłm Pye of Chippin	3 Feb^r
	Elizabeth d. of Henery Bolton of Chippin ...	10
	Margret d. of James Rogerson of Chippin junior	24
	Hannah d. of Robt Boulton of Chippin	10 March

1678

	Hugh s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin	2 Aprill
	Thomas s. of George Walmsley of Chippin ...	2
2 Fo. 34	Margret d. of George Borne	9
Fo. 40	Edmond s. of Robt Parkinson of Laithgrim...	21
	Wiłłm s. of Henery Walker of Thornley... ...	21
	Beniamin s. of John Tomlinson of Chippin ...	28

*Richard s. of Cuthbert Willson of Chippin ... 8 Maij
John s. of Hugh Arutage [*sic*] of Chippin ... 16 June
Alis d. of James Richmond of Chippin 16
Roger s. of Willm Blackburne of Chippin ... 30
Izabell d. of Robt Dillworth of Bolland ... ... 7 July
2 Fo. 34 Ann d. of John Burne of Chippin 7
2 Fo. 40 Richard s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin ... 4 August
Willm s. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ... 11
2 Mary d. of Tho: Rog^r borne 8th day of May 1678
Fo. 41 Willm s. of John Sailsberie of Chippin ... ... 18 August
Thomas s. of Henery Newsham of Chippin ... 18
Margret d. of Roger Isherwood of Bolland ... 29 Septemb^r
Ann d. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim ... 6 October
John s. of Peter Hathernwood of Haslehurst in Bleasdell 13
John s. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley ... 27
Ann reputed daughter of James Duckworth of Thornley ... ... 3 November
Jane d. of Ewan Bancks of Thornley 10
Henery s. of Richard Parkinson of Blackhall in Chippin 23
Ann d. of Robt Seed of Thornley 27
Richard s.of Francis Emerson of Laithgrim... 29 December
James s. of Edward Harrison of Chippin ... 5 January
Agnes d. of Thomas Dillworth of Thornley ... 19
John s. of Robt Swinglehurst of Laithgrim ... 2 March
Margret d. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ... 2
Thomas s. of John Helme als Hayhurst of Chippin 4
John s. of John Threlfall of Chippin... ... 16
Elizabeth reputed daughter of Henery Shaw of Chippin 23

1679

Thomas s. of Robt Parkinson of Bleasdell Blacksmyth 30 March
Richard s. of John Parkinson of Couldcoates in Chippin ... ... 11 Aprill
2 Fo. 42 Agnes d. of Willm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland ... ... 9 May

Register for the Coo^rt

Alis d. of John Hackin Thornley 18
Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley als Ducklegs 25

* Written over an erasure.

Mary d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin ... ... 8 June
Mary d. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ... 22
Peter s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin ... ... 6 July
Jenet d. of Wiłłm ffooler of Chardgley ... 13
Thomas s. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley ... 13 August
Elizabeth d. of John Parkinson of Thornley... 24
Izabell & Alis supposed bastard children of Richard Sharples & Siseley Crossdell of Laithgrim 31
Alis d. of Thomas Parker of Pimblins in Bolland 28 September
Henery s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin Shoomaker 28
Robt the reputed sonn of Robt Lodge of Goosnargh ... ... 5 Octobris
Robt reputed sonn of John Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland ... ... 2 Novemb[r]
Wiłłm s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin Taylor 11 January
Ann d. of M[r] Richard White A: M: Vicar of Chippin 28
2 Fo. 43 Michall reputed sonn of Gyles Knowles ... 15 Feb[r]
John s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin 22
Wiłłm s. of John Burton of Chippin... ... 22
Mary d. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin... ... 29
Margrat d. of John Harrison of Chippin ... 7 March
Grace Rogerson d. of James 21

1680

Robert s. of Richar [*sic*] Parkinson of Chipin ... 11 Aprill
John s. of Anthony Houson of Whitewell in Bouland 18
Grace d. of John Startifant of Chippin 18
Thomas s. of Robert Parkinson of Leithgram 25
Thomas s. of John Rhodes of Thornley ... ... 9 May
Elin d. of Thomas Warde of Chipin 9
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dewhurst of Thornley ... 9
John s. of Robert Crosdell of Bowland ... 30
James & Robert ye children of Richard Attkisson of Chipin ... ... 20 June
Grace d. of Robert Boulton of Chipin ... 4 July
Izabell d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin ... ... 8 August
Elizabeth d. of Wiłł Tompson of Thornley ... 1 Septemb[r]
Robert Dilworth Amen
2 Fo. 44 Gyles s. of Richard Knowles 15
Mary d. of Christopher Kirke of Faresnaipe in Bleasdaile ... ... 10 Octob[r]
Charles s. of James Boulton of Chipin 17
Robert s. of Peter Hathornwhaite 24

Alis d. of Thomas Parker of Bouland ... ... 30 Octob^r
Elis s. of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley ... 7 Novemb^r
Mary d. of Hugh Aritage 14
Thomas s. of Frank Emison of Leythgram ... 21
A child of John Dagers 21
Ann d. of Richard Bradley 28
Elin d. of John Shaw of Thornley ... ... 2 January
John s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ... 17
Hanna d. of James Richman of Chippin... ... 17
Thomas s. of Edward Harrison of Chippin ... 23
Margret d. of Thomas Marsden of Loud Mitham in Bouland ... ... 9 February
Henery s. of Henery Browne of Goosnargh ... 23 January
Edmund s. of John Parkinson of Thornley ... 6 March
Ann d. of Ewvan Bancks 6
Margret d. of Will. Blackburn of Chippin ... 13
Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chippin ... 23

1681

John s. of John Bright of Chippin 30
James s. of Willm Marsden of Thornley ... 3 Aprill
John s. of Robert Croosdell of Bouland ... ... 19 June
Robert s. of James Ratclife of Chipin ... 7 July

2 Fo. 45 [*Half-a-dozen entries of 1633, occupying the upper third of this page are printed in their proper chronological position.*]

Jane d. of Robert Bleasdell & Ann Standing basely begott ... ... 17 July
Alis d. of Robert Boothman of Chipin ... 21 August
Thomas s. of Robert Seed of Thornley ... ... 4 September
Lawrence s. of Robert Bradley of Chipin ... 23
Ann d. of Richard Boulton of Chipin 28
Henery s. of Richard Bleasdell in Bouland ... 2 October
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Sharpe of Bouland ... 9
Thomas s. of James Rogerson of Chipin ... 30
Jane d. of Adam Knowles of Chipin ... ... 18 December
Jenatt d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley ... 1 January
Mary d. of James Duckworth of Thornley ... 8
Elizabeth d. of James Boulton of Chippin ... 5 February
Richard s. of Edward Sailsbery 6
2 Fo. 46 William s. of Thomas Rogerson of Chipin ... 5 March
Christopher s. of Robert Parkinson of Chipin ... 5
Margret d. of Henery Winder of Chipin ... 27 February

1682

	Elin d. of John Garner of Leythgram	2 Aprill
	Willm s. of Robt Swinglehurst of Leythgrā ...	15
	Robert s. of John Hackin of Thornley	6
	Ann d. of Franck Emberson of Leythgram ...	23
	John s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ...	11 June
	John s. of Robert Parkinson of Bleasdell ...	25
	John s. of James Alston of Chippin	9 July
	Thomas s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Leythgram	9
	James s. of John Alston of Thornley	23
	Willm a bastard of Peter Jackson of Wirsedaile	10 Septemb^{r}
2 Fo. 37	Agnes d. of the s^{d} John Parkinson [*that is* "Ye Gouldbeater"]	21
2 Fo. 46	John s. of Richard Lodge of Goosnargh ...	1 Octob^{r}
	Elizabeth d. of William Pye of Chippin	8
	George s. of Richard Parkinson of Chippin ...	13
	Dorothy d. of William Walne of Thornley ...	22
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parker of Bouland ...	5 Novem.
	Nicolas s. of William Walbanck of Leythgram ...	19
	John s. of Laurence Wilkinson of Thornley ...	20
	Jennett d. of Thomas Dillworth of Thornley ...	28
	Grace d. of William Cottam of Chippin ...	21 January
	Catherine d. of Williā Lancaster of Thornley ...	21
2 Fo. 47	Elizabeth d. of John Burton of Chippin ...	30
	Henery s. of John Shawe of Thornley	4 February
	Elizabeth d. of John Rauckclife of Thornley	4
	Robert s. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley ...	11
	Mary d. of James Rogerson of Chipin ...	4 March
	Alice d. of Henery Hyndeley of Chippin	4
	Jennet d. of Thomas Clarkson of Garstange...	18
	Isabell d. of Richard Atkinson of Chippin ...	18

1683

Ann d. of John Johnson of Chippin	2 Aprill
Ann d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin	6 May
Thomas s. of Richd Dobson of Sadleside ...	29
Alice d. of Robt Eccles of Thornley	11 June
John s. of Edward Harison of Chipin ...	24
Elizabeth d. of John Dagers of Thornley ...	15 July
John s. of Christoph^{r} Kirke of Goosnargh ...	22
Margret d. of John Parkinson of Thornley ...	29
Thomas s. of Richd Parkinson...	5 August
Rich^{d} s. of James Ratclife...	23 Septemb^{r}
Joseph s. of James Boulton	30

Henery s. of Thomas Marsden of Bouland ... 21 October
John s. of Edward Sailsburie ... ... 4 November
Lettice d. of Willm Blacburne 4
Sarah d. of James Richmond 11
2 Fo. 48 † * * * * s. of Thomas Wilkinson 30
Anthony d. of Willm Dunderdell ... ... 16 January
Edmund s. of Bartholomew Eccles of Black mosse 14 December
Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chippin... ... 16 March

1684

Elizabeth d. of George Chewe of Bleasdell ... 13 Aprill
Thomas s. of Richd Boulton of Chippin 16
A daught^r of John Cottam of Thornley ... 1 May
A bastard childe of Willm Sailsberie of Bouland... 2
Elizab^t d. of Richd Parkinson 10
Alise d. of Robt Aulston of Thornley 10
* * * * son of Willm Pye of Chippin ... 5
Edward Knowles s. of Adam 16
Richard Swich [*sic*] of Thornley son of Willm 16
Margret d. of Richd Farrer ... ... 15 June
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley.. 24
Mary d. of Willm Wawen of Thornley ... ... 27 July
John s. of Henery Hyndley ... ... 1 August
Alice d. of Isaacke Sailsbury 15
Thomas s. of James Duckworth 18
James a child of Henery Wilkinsons 18
Ann a child of Willm Tompson of Thornley... 14 Septemb^r
Willm s. of Richd Parkinson 26
Elizabeth d. of Richard Tomlinson ... ... 6 November
Elizabeth d. of John Parkinson de Couldcoates ... 23
Reignald a bastard of Elin Marsden de Pale... 13
Alice d. of George Boothman ... ... 7 December
2 Fo. 49 Margret d. of Richd Huson of Bouland ... 14
Ann d. of Edward Sailsbury 28
Margret d. of Thomas Parker of Bouland ... 25 January
James s. of James Hunther of Leythgrim ... 1 Feb^r
Grace d. of Arthur Wilkinson of Leythgrim 8 March
Richard s. of Isabell Walker of Leythgrim ... 15
Christopher s. of John Jhonson of Whiteacker 22

1685

Ann d. of John Hackin of Thornle ... ... 12 Aprill
Jenet d. of Lawrence Willkinson 12
Jenet d. of Thomas Alston of Thornley 16
Catherine d. of Henery Winder 17

† Corner of leaf torn off.

Richard s. of Thomas Dillworth ... ... 24 May
Robt s. of Willm Walbanck ... ... 5 Julij
Elizabeth d. of Mr Richd White ... ... 2 August
Bartholomew s. of John Walmisley of Chippin 30
Henery s. of Cuthbert Willson 30
Jenet d. of Thomas Gorner of Bleasdaile ... 29 Novemr
Jane d. Robt Swinglehurst of Laythgrim ... 24 January
Ester d. of Lawrence Newsham of Bleasdell... 1 Febr
Alice d. of James Ratclife 4
Robt s. of John Alston of Thornley ... ... 7 March
Thomas s. of Thomas Marsden 8
2 Fo. 50 *Richd s. of Isaack Sailsbury 20

1686

James s. of Richd Dilworth ... ... 1 Aprill
Thomas s. of John Parkinson 8
Robt s. of Williā Wawen of Thornley 27

[*Here follow four partially erased lines apparently of Burials.*]

John s. of Willm Pye ... ... 16 May
Ed: s. of James Richmond 16
John s. of Richd Parkinson of Chippin ... 20 June
Elizabt d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Leythgrim .. 20
Jenet d. of Robt Seed of Thornley ... ... 11 July
Elizabt d. of Willm Dunderdaile 30
Agnes d. of Thomas Sailsburie ... ... 1 August
Ann d. of Thomas Bateson of Leyth ... ... 12 Septembr
Thomas s. of Willm Helme of Chippin ... 23
Richd s. of George Chew of Bleasdell ... ... 3 Octobr
Richd s. of Ralph Parkinson 10
Margret d. of John Weaver 17
Robt s. of Henery Wilkinson 24
Henery s. of Thomas Richardson... 31
Christopher s. of Henery Sympson of Thornley . 7
Thomas s. of George Boothman ... ... 14 Novr
Margaret d. of Robt Parkinson of Bleasdaile... 21
James s. of Francies Embrson of Leythgrim .. 5 Decembr
2 Fo. 51 John s. of Thom Parker of Bouland ... ... 9 January
Thom s. of Willm Tompson of Thornley 9
Alice & Marye ye daughtrs of Adam Knowles 30
Henery s. of Robt Alstone of Chaigeley ... ... 2 Febr

* This entry appears in original as the 3rd entry of 1686, but it has been transferred to its right chronological order.

1687

Christop^r s. of Richd Parkinson ... ... 27 March
Margaret d. of Edward Salisbury 30
Hannah d. of Robert Crosdell of Bouland ... 3 Aprill
Richard s. of John Daggers ... ... 1 May
Richard Housand s. of Richd Houson of Bouland 16
James s. of James Richmond 29
Elizab^t d. of Christopher Bateson Clerke of Chipin borne 11 day aboute 7 of ye clocke in ye morning ... ... 12 June
Willm s. of Edward Walbanck... 12
John s. of Thomas Woods 12
Ann d. of Willm Wawen 19
Hannah d. of Mr Richd White ... ... 17 July
Ann d. of John Bright 15
James s. of Henei [*sic*] Leach 17
Edward s. of Henery Richmond 31
John s. of Henery Winder ... ... 7 August
Hannah d. of James Radclife 7
John s. of Robt Boordman... 25
James s. of Will Dillworththt 28
Mary d. of Richd Bleasdaile 18
Robt s. of Richd Dobson ... ... 2 Octob^r
John s. of Richd Bleasdaile de Bouland 8
Ann d. of Willm Helme... 16
Thomas Parker supposed son of John Bee ... 19
Jane d. of Edwar Harrison ... ... 4 Decem^r
2 Fo. 52 * * * * d. of Lawrenc Dillworth ... ... 10 Feb^r
* * * * s. of William Walbanck 29

1688

* * * * d. of Thomas Wawen ... ... 25 March
Jennet d. of Thomas Wilkinson ... ... 13 May
Ann d. of Thomas Parker 28
Thomas s. of Christo Porter ... ... 26 June
Elin d. of James Rodgerson ... ... 24 August
Thomas s. of Edward Walbanck ... ... 2 September
Margaret d. of Alexand^r Parker 2
William s. of Henry Simpson 16
William s. of Thomas Gorner 16
Robt s. of James Parkinson de Blindehurst ... 13 August
Mary d. of Robt Swinglehurst ... ... 21 Octob^r
Henry s. of Willm Cutler ... ... 11 Nov^r
Jenet d. of Richd Parkinson de Craghouse ... 25 Feb^r
Grace d. of Richd Bradley ... ... 10 March
Hannah d. of John Parkinson 24

1689

Jane d. of Thomas Wawen	31 March
Elin d. of Willm Wawen	4 Aprill
Jenat d. of Hugh Charnley...	4
Rich^{d} s. of Richd Dobson	14
Robt s. of Richd Wilkinson	14
Thomas s. of Christopher Bateson and borne the 28 of May about halfe an houre after eight of ye clock at night...	2 June
Edward s. of Robt Seed	24 May
Williā s. of Lawrence Cutler	7 July
Jane d. of Thomas Richardson	21
Jane d. of Henry Winder	11 August
Sarah d. of Ralph Parkinson	15 September
Thomas s. of Thomas Salisburie	8 October
Elizab^{t} d. of John Lanc^{r}	8
Ann d. of John Helme	17 Novemb^{r}
Jane d. of James Dewhurst	16 Decemb
Catherine d. of Mr Richd White	16 January
Richard s. of Richd Parkinson	2 March
Richard s. of Thomas Bateson	24 Feb^{r}
Elizabeth d. of Henry Leach	16 Mar
John s. of Robt Parker ... ... [*sic*]	21 March 1688

1690

2 Fo. 53

Edmund s. of ye s^{d} Robt Parker	11 May
John s. of Alexander Parker	11
Robt s. of Richd Farrer	4 Aprill
Margret d. of Willm Cutler	21 May
Jane d. of Francis Emberson	14
John s. of Elin Newsham & John Leeming ...	22 June
James s. of Richd Tomlinson	29
Sarah d. of Christopher Sharpe	13 July
Elin d. of Willm Tomson	19
Rich^{d} s. of Henry Wilkinson	19
Sarah d. of Bartholomew Eccles	29 June
Thomas s. of John Daggers	2 August
Elin d. of Tho^{m} Wilkinson...	8
Robt s. of Thomas Wawen	20
Isabell d. of Edward Harrison	29 Septm^{r}
Robt s. of Christo: Parker	13 Octob^{r}
Robt s. of Henry Simpson	11 Janua^{r}
Mary Bradley of Chaygley	6
Thomas s. of John Blackburne	25
Rich^{d} s. of Philip Katen of Bleasdell	8 Febru^{r}
Elizab^{t} d. of Tho^{m} Brotherton	8

Jenat d. of * * * * Huntington 8
Ann d. of Rich[d] Watson 22
Thomas s. of Will[m] Walbanck... ... ... 17 March
Isabell d. of Adam Knowles 8
Ann d. of Edward Walbanck 8

1691

Jane d. of Rich[d] Houghton... ... ... 5 Aprill
James s. of Willm Wawen 9
Hannah d. of Hugh Charnley 9
George s. of James Duckworth 10
Elin d. of Lawrence Wilkinson ... ... 15 March 1690
John s. of Thomas Cottam ... ... 26 March
Elin d. of Lawrence Wilkinson 26
Rob[t] s. of Richard Cross ... ... 13 Aprill
† John s. of Thomas Dilworth ... ... 24 February
Easter & Ruth daughters of James Richmond 28 Aprill
Easter d. of Richd Bleasdall ... ... 17 May
Henery s. of Christopher Kirke 24
Sarah d. of Ralph Parkinson ... ... 16 August
Elizab[t] d. of John Bright 7
John s. of John Parkinson... ... ... 13 September
John s. of Henry Shaw 20
Joan d. of Rich[d] Howson ... ... 25 October
Thomas s. of John Lancaster ... ... 1 Novem[r]
2 Fo. 54 * * * * s. of Henry Marsden 2
Jane d. of Edmund Parkinson... 8
* * * * s. of William Rhodes 12
John [?] s. of Henry Parkinson 22
Elin d. of Rich[d] Wilkinson... 22
Katherine d. of Lawrence Cutler 29
Ann d. of Will[m] Dunderdell ... ... 6 Decemb[r]
Margaret d. of James Radclife... ... ... 17 January
Isabell d. of Rich[d] Simpson 17
Margaret d. of Henry Simpson ... ... 15 Feb[r]
James s. of Thomas Parkinson ... ... 6 March
Sarah d. of Will[m] Wawen 6
Thomas s. of Christopher Slater 20
A daught[r] of Alexander Parker 20

1692

Ester d. of Ann Battell ... ... 27 March
James s. of John Threlphall ... ... 3 Aprill
Elin d. of Richd Parkinson 3
Robert s. of George Bordman 10

† Is not this a 1690 entry ?

Richard s. of Christopher Bateson and was borne on Wednesday ye 1mo of June	5 June
John s. of Thomas Salisbury	5
Michaell s. of Thomas Eliot	7 August
James s. of John Newsham	11 Septem^r
Jane d. of Willm Tompson	7 August
Rich^d s. of Willm Johnson	19 Septem^r
Margaret d. of George Golding	25
Richd s. of Willm Cutler	9 Octob^r
Christopher s. of Thomas Wawen...	9
Thomas s. of Thomas Dilworth	25 Decem
* * * * d. of Robt Parkinson	1 January
* * * * d. of Jo^n Daggers	26 Decemb^r
Edmund [?] s. of Thomas Tomlinson	15 January
* * * * d. of Henry Wilkinson	23
Thomas s. of Richard Wilkinson	5 February
Elin d. of Thomas Cottam	5
Rich^d s. of John Weaver	16
Grace d. of Richd Franckland	19

1693

Robert s. of Edmond Parkinson	2 Aprill
John s. of Richd Bleasdell	9
Willm a bastard of Willm Tomlinsons & Jenet Porters	9
Thomas s. of Richard Watson...	16
Margaret d. of Francis Emberson	23
James s. of Richd Cross	30
Jenet d. of Richd Haughton	21 May
Elizab^t d. of Thomas Burne	3 June
Elin d. of Henry Leach	3

1 Fo. 41

Burials.

Ano Dom 1599

Burials eod anō supʳdict

	Sylvestʳ Bradley	14 August
	Ane Coulthurst of Acksall	27 Sep
	Tho Knoell & Jenet wyffe of Edward Helme ...	2 Octobʳ
	vxor Robt Coulthurst	26
	Thomas Braidley of Bleckstieth [*sic*]	22 Febru
	& Robt Rathmell	25
	vxor Georg Dobsō	27
1 Fo. 69	*Thomas Braydley	22 February
	*Robt Rathemell...	25
	*vxoʳ George Dobson	12 March
	*Silvestʳ Braydley	13
	Richard sonne of Willu Rattcliffe of the pish of Ribchestʳ the Vicar of Ribchester beinge then at Chestʳ was baptized at oʳ pysh Church of Chippin the 26 of Septembʳ 1599 p me Richardū Parker Clic Vicʳ de Chippin et Decanū de Amvndrnes I have written the truth att long because the Infant was a Stranger	
	Margaret Marsden d. of Elizabeth Marsden & Thomas Swinglerst his reputed child was buried	29 September
	& Willm Ward s. of John Ward	eod die
	*Vxor Robt Coulthurst	26 Octobʳ

1600

1 Fo. 43	Richard Singleton gent...	15 Auguste
	Issabell Gregson alias Parker baste daughtʳ of Thomas Parker of Grastonlee fil Meg in Bolland (being by misfortunat channce vpon a heble goinge over was drowned ovʳ a nēēde an ashe Beyond grastonlie my fatheres late howse for want of a good bridge & so carried downe to humfray linne there founde the same day being wensday the iii day of Septembʳ the ould bridge being driven dowen by a floode before	Buried eodem

* These entries are repetitions of those on Fo. 41 of Vol. 1.

Robt Weaver	4 Septemb[r]
Ric Parker s. of Thomas of Graistonlie	8
& the wiffe of Robt Parkinson...	eod
vxo[r] Willmi Helme	8 November
Jaine vxo[r] Anthony Hothersall	24
Jo. Beare	16 Decemb[r]
Jo. Dobson s. of Hughe Dobson	18
Edward Parker from Grastonly	29 Februarie
Rawffe Dillworth	10

1601

1 Fo. 46

Annas Marsden Spinster haveing pished her selff in holriding pitt (belonging to Henry Clerk was found to haue pished her selffe the 15 July 1601 & so was buried at Chippin Church the	17 July 1601
James Coulthurst of Bleasdell having also pyshed him sellff vpon Svnday morning following beinge the 19 of July in the same moneth of July was buried at Chippin the... ...	20 July 1601

Rich Parker Teste

Vic ibm regrã

Henrie Wilkinson of Thorneley	10 Octob[r]
Edward Coulthurst of Wardesley	20 Novb[r]

1602

1 Fo. 52

Dorety Bonck d. of Tho. Bonck	27 Aprill
John Bleasdell	20 June
Arthure pker of Lykehurst	20 Julye
Rog[r] pkinson	29
* * * * Swinglerst...	5 Decemb[r]
* * * * Lingward	10
John pkinson	13
John Mason	15
Jayne the wyffe of Henry Bleasdell	16
vxo[r] Robt Richmond	19 Febru
vxo[r] John Allston	20 Marche
vxo[r] Lawrence Helme	21
vxo[r] Tho. Boulton	26

1603

1 Fo. 53 Anno que primo Regni Regis Jacobi pri Anglie Scotie Franncie et Hibur fideique defensoris

Burials at Chippin Church Anno p^r^dict

vxor Thomas Boulton	26 March
Richard Hothersall	26
Richard Marsden	28
Robt Startivant & the wyffe of Leonard Braydley	1 Aprill
Rauphe ꝑker	1 Maye
Leonarde Braidley	2
John Braydeley	28
vxo^r^ Rog^r^ Shereburne	16 Julye
Richard ꝑker s. of me Richard ꝑker Vicker of Chippin	18
John Swinglerst s. of John	30 Maye
Edmunde Marsden	5 August
Edmund Roods als Hey the bastard sonne of James Roods	9
vxo^r^ George Bond of the Fench	11 September
Jenet Helme Spinst^r^	13
vxo^r^ Lawrenc Cuttler	24
vxo^r^ James Dillworth	1 Octob^r^
Agnes Wilkinson wyffe of Tho. Wilkinson ...	9 November
vxo^r^ Henry Maudsley	9 Decemb^r^
John Swinglerst...	30 July
Edmunde Marsden	7 August

ꝑ Rich ꝑker Vic ibm

James Helme
Willm̄ Turneley
Rich Boulton
Thomas Allstone

Anno dom †[1611]

2 Fo. 30

Robart Wedacar of Chardg[ley] †[died] on Tusday the 15th of Aprill	18 Aprill
John Hodgekinsō of Bleasdall	14 Maie
Rawfe Cooke ꝑishe clarke	23
Mabill Sampsonn	25
Williā Sowerbutts	15 June
Jenet Bartō	18
John Breadley s. of Ric	20
Vxo^r^ Robti Seed	10

† Corner of leaf torn off.

Henery Burskowe	8	August
Vxor Ric Sowerbutts Gent	28	
Robte Seed	29	
Vxor Nicholai Helme	10	Septembr
John Weauer	10	
John Kirke	10	Februarie
The wiffe of James pkinsō of Bleasdall	14	
Ric Kempe	8	
George Rathemell	1	Marche

1612

Robt Marten base sonne of Henery Martenn ...	25	March
Ambros Agard Esquire...	23	
The wife of John Beynes	29	Aprill
John of the Northe	29	
The wiffe of Thomas Eccles	7	Maie
‡ * * * * sonne of Xpofer pkinsō	10	June

1616

1 Fo. 59 Henrie Bleasdale of the Incklengreene	2	Marche
Thomas Sowrebuts and his wiffe	14	
Ellen pkinson of ye Blindhurste widdowe ...	15	
Thomas Alston of Leehouse	18	
Agnes Lowder	19	
Richard Faireclough	21	

1617

John Gregsonne of Coore	15	Aprill
Jeonet Haihurst and Thomas Oddie	20	
Anthony pkinson	23	
Jeonet Tomlinson Vidua	24	
Elizabeth Richmond	27	
Edmund Bonnd...	8	May
John Richmond & Elizabeth Wilkinson	9	
Jaine Alston	24	

1620

Imprimis William Eccles	13	June
A child of Issabell Weevers	21	July
A Child of Thomas Sourebuts	28	
A child of Vidua Haltons	29	
Richard pker	31	

‡ Corner of leaf torn off.

The wiffe of John Coore	21	September
A child of Xpofer ꝑkinson...	1	October
A Child of Thom Sharples	2	October
The wiffe of John Dobson	15	
The wiffe of John Collier	26	
A child of Josias Roads	2	November
A child of James Hesketh	13	December
George Boulton	23	
Widdowe Rogerson	25	
A child of James Rogersons	2	Januarie
A child of John Colliers	18	
The wiffe of Jo: Hall	4	Februarie
The wiffe of William Turnley	12	Marche
John Faireclough	17	

1621

1 Fo. 60	Imprimis Elline Bailey	29	Marche
	John Cooke	15	April
	A Child of Robt Walmisley	8	Maye
	A child of Thomas Wilkinsons	10	
	A child of Thomas Eccles...	29	
	A child of John Sherburnes	31	
	Mistris Haworthe	11	June
	John Tomlinson...	12	
	Thomas Salsburie	8	July
	Richard ꝑkinson	28	
	Robt Richmond sonne of John	6	August
	A child of Richard Braydleys	10	
	A child of Jo: Wilkinsons...	28	
	A child of William Asleys	4	September
	James Richmond	1	October
	Thomas Walker	5	November
	A child of Edward Walere...	12	
	Roger Dilworthe & James Helme	29	
	Elline Braydley	18	December
	John Waler	26	
	A child of Thomas ꝑkers	8	Januarie
	A child of Thomas Sherburns...	3	Februarie
	Margarett Coore	5	
	Jo: Crumlehoulme & a child of Robt ꝑkinsons	15	
	A child of John Braydleys...	16	
	A child of James Hesketh	21	
	Jeonet Winder	6	Marche
	A child of thomas Burtons	9	
	Marie Faireclough...	14	
	Thomas Salsburie	23	

1622

	Imprimis John Hairste de Blackhouse	10	Aprill
	A child of James Rogersons	16	
	Robt Walmisley	20	
	A child of John Braydleys	12	May
	A daughter of Elline Eccles vidua	12	
1 Fo. 61	Richard Drinckell	7	June
	Cisleeye wiffe of Thomas Sourebuts and Jeonet ye wiffe of John Startivant	8	
	Widdowe Bayley from Broadheade	10	
	A child of Robt Symsons	12	
	Mr Charles Shutleworthe	27	
	John Fidler	14	July
	A child of John Winders	4	August
	Jeonet Isherwoode	10	
	Jeonet pker	26	
	A child of Mr Robt Sherburns	26	September
	A child of Robt Fishweeks	12	October
	Janie Bowker	18	
	Mathewe Roads	8	November
	Ane Gille	22	
	Jeonet ye wiffe of James Braydley & a child of James Salsburie...	25	
	Jaine ye wiffe of of Richard Marsden de Pale ...	8	December
	The wiffe of George Helme	12	
	Ane Swinlehurst	14	
	George Helme	15	
	William Roads	17	
	Robt Braydley & John Richardson	21	
	Robt Radcliffe	22	
	Thomas Roads	25	
	John Sharples	26	
	The wiffe of Jo: Sharples & a poore child ...	28	
	A poore woman	31	
	Jo: Marsden & a child of Thom Eccles ...	1	Januarie
	John Radcliffe	8	
	Issabell ye wiffe of Richard pker	16	
	A child of Robt pkers	23	
	Widdowe Smithe	26	
	Hughe Braydley	27	
	Robt Bowker	28	
	Elizabeth Marsden	1	Februarie
	A child of John Helmes	2	
1 Fo. 62	Thomas pker de Lickhurst...	6	
	A child of vidua Eccles	10	
	John Seede	14	

Robt Dewhurst 19
Elizabeth ꝑker 22
Agnes ye wiffe of John Radcliffe 23
Jaine Allen 26
The wiffe of Robt ꝑker & a poore criple ... 1 Marche
Raphe Dambe 5
A child of Thomas Sherburnes 7
James Helme 15
The wiffe of James ꝑkinson 20
Gylbert Marsden 23

1623

Anne Richmond Widdowe ... ... 29 Marche
A child of John Dilworthes 30
Widdowe Kirke ... ... Same daie
Alexander Marsden & Alce Tuttell 31
Ranould Wilkinson... ... ... 1 Aprill
A child of Richard Walkers 8
William Clarkeson 17
Widdowe Swinlehurst de Burhoulme 19
A child of James ꝑkinsons 21
Elizabeth ꝑker 26
A child of Grace Clarkesons & Lancelott Eccles... 29
Christopher Marsden 30
Xpfer ꝑkinson & a child of Robt Dewhursts ... 2 Maye
John Marsden 4
A poore child from Wheatley 6
Widdowe Tomlinson 9
The wiffe of Alixander Bonnde 12
A child of Jo: Hodgsons 13
Robt Faireclough & Henrie Marsden his child ... 17
John Duddell 19
Robt ꝑkinson 24
Xpfer Seede child & Richard Fishe 28
Widdowe Shawe 31
1 Fo. 63 A child of Xpfer Kennyons ... ... 2 June
Anne Singleton & Bispam's child 7
Twoo Children of Frecletons 13
Richard Frecleton 18
William Ewston 24
Jaine Suthworthe 28
A daughter of John Marsdens 30
William Braydley ... ... 4 July
James Helme de Blackmosse 6
A child of Widdowe Swinlehursts 14
A Poore child from William Turnleys 17

Jaine Baynes	23	
A child of Robt Bowkers	25	
John Baynes	29	
A child of William Braydleyes	1	August
A child of James Helmes	9	
Jeonet Fell	16	
John Fletcher	19	
The wiffe of Jo: Braydley de Bleasdale	24	
Jo: Marsden & a child of Robt pkinsons ...	26	
The wiffe of William Tomlinsons...	27	
Symon Sherburne	28	
A child of John Dambes	29	
Richard Weddicare	31	
A poore child from Thom Salsburies	2	September
Ranald Alston	3	
Richard Walmisley...	5	
John Dambe	7	
The wiffe of John Salsburie Vidua	23	
A child of Robt Fidlers & younge Stanley ...	28	
Richard Bleasdale	4	October
Alixander Dambe	8	
Robt Fidler	12	
John Bleasdale	13	
William Tippinge	18	
1 Fo. 64 Richard Sourebutts	20	
Jo: Marsden & a child of Robt Bleasdales ...	22	
John Bleasdale	25	
A child of Jo: pkinsons	28	
Richard Salsburie	29	
A child of Thomas Sourebutts	31	
John Garsett	2	November
Robt Alston...	3	
William Coore	5	
2 children of Mr Robt Sherburns	9	
Robt Haighton	10	
Mistres pkinson	14	
Alixander Richardson	16	
Ann Thurnley	19	
Michaell Thornley	25	
Widdowe Garsett	1	December
William Blackburne	4	
Henrie Salsburie	12	
John Kay & a child from Stakes	14	
Tippinge wiffe	15	
Mistres Richmond	17	
A child of James pkers	18	
A child of Richard Salsburie	19	

The wiffe of John Marsden 20
The wiffe of Edmunde Bonde Vidua 22
Gyles Bleasdale 23
The wiffe of Alixander Richardson 24
The wiffe of William Blackburne 26
Vxor Thom Bleasdale Vidua 29
Jeonet Dobson 31
Edward Richmond ... ... 1 Januarie
The wiffe of Edmund Eccles & Vidua Halton ... 4
The wiffe of Thom Braydley Vidua 5
1 Fo. 65 A child of Robt Dewhursts 11
A child of George Alstons 18
The wiffe of Robt Bule 19
A child of Robt Bleasdale 23
John Salsburie 25
2 children of Widdowe Clarkesons 26
A child of Henrie Sharples 30
William Lawrence 31
The wiffe of Nicholas Richmond & Margaret Halton ... ... 2 Febru
William Braydley 3
Thomas pkinson 5
Paranell Marsden A child of Henrie Knowles & a child of Thomas Newshams ... 6
A child of John Hodgsons... 8
A child of William Banes 10
Anthony Chatburne 11
A child of Jeonet Dewhursts 13
A daughter of Robt pkinsons 15
Jeonet Boulton Vidua 16
Richard Walker & Fidler daughter 19
James Helme 22
The wiffe of James Dilworthe 23
A child of James pkinsons 25
Jeonet Dewhurst 27
James pkinsons & Jo: Faireclouqhs Child ... 28
A child of John Wilkinsons ... ... 2 Marche
A child of Robt Bules 3
Thom Howker & Anne Banes 4
Thomas Turnley 6
A daughter of Lancelott Bleasdale 8
A child of Robt Dewhurst 11
A daughter of James Helmes 13
John Braydleye 14
A child from Richard Atkinsons 15
Widdowe Roads... 17
Widdowe Marsden 18
Alice Marsden 19

1624

1 Fo. 66

A child of Alixander Marsdens	26 Marche
Elizabeth Wathman	28
A child of Jaine Cowells	30
A child of George Eccles	1 Aprill
Thomas Pye	6
Alce Dobsonn	7
A daughter of Widdowe Dewhursts	8
A child of Jo: Helmes & Jeonet Rauthmell ...	11
Elizabeth Cooke Vidua	13
Xpfer Seede	17
Mr John Fawkkinggame	18
A child from Robt Clarkesons	25
Agnes pkinson Vidua	1 Maye
Xpoferus Seed de Laiegrā	* * Aprilis
Richus Howker	18 Maij

[*Written in more modern hand*]

Richard Bateson Book

[*The lower half of this page is blank, except for a number of pen flourishes*]

1627

1 Fo. 67

Jacobus Parker filius Roberti Parker de Leekehurst in Bolland	20 Januarij

1629

1 Fo. 55

* * * * the daughter of John Dobson	2 Aprill
James Parker de Lees in Bowland	25
The sonne and heyre of Richard Thorneton ...	8 Maie
James Gilberts	10
The wife of Henerye Browne	12
A child of Katherne Wood in Bleasdall ...	10 Julie
the Widowe Parker de Lees	28 September
John Lawe	21 December

1630

Michaell Doughtie	8 Junij
Marie Ashe	4 Augusti
The wife of John Driuer	20
The wife of Edward Hathernewood	10 September

[*The rest of this page—one half—is blank.*]

1633

1 Fo. 48

Anna fa. Roberti Swinglehurst	1 Aprilis
George Cromble̅holme quinto sexto [*sic*] die ...	
John Bleasdall de Inckel̅ingreene	14
Vxor Adami Fishwicke...	eod die

[*The following entries have been partially erased and the above written over the erasures*]

Ellena vxor Thome Wilkinson	* * * * * *
Alicia filia Robti Swinglehurst gen	20 Aprilis

†1653

2 Fo. 91

Richard s. of Richard Lowde Tailor	26 September
Robert s. of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley Smith	8 October
Elizabeth d. of Widowe Harrison of Chippin ...	8
Agnes d. of Robert Marsden of Bolland ...	28
Jenet Tomlinson of Chippin	12 November
Widowe Pye of Chippin Widowe	21
Dorathy d. of Richard Thornton of Fence ...	10 Januarie
Widowe Nowell	20
Robert Frannce of Laygram	13
Widow Swinglehurst of Fence...	28
Jane d. of John Bradley of Thornley	7 Februarie
Allice Parkinson of Cockehill in Chippin Widowe	16
Rachell Wood of Whyte Well	21
Edward Whalley of Chippin	1 March

1654

Willm Troughton of Chippin	27 March
The wyfe of Robert Dobson of Chippin ...	28
* * * * s. of Henrie Colier	22 April
Elizabeth the wyfe of Willm Core of Chippin	25
Elline w. of Richard Dunderdall of Elmeridge ...	30
2 Fo. 92 John Wilkinson of Arbour	8 Maie
Widowe Houghton of Saddle	13
James Harrison of Blackmosse	18
* * * * of Leonard Bradley of Chippin	22
Thomas p̅kinson of Incleingreen	29
Anne Bostocke of Bolland	6 June
James Seed of Thornley	7
* * * * s. of George Wilson of Laygram... ...	12

† These are entered by the "Regester."

	Thomas Dilworth of Arboure in Thornley ...	18 Julie
	Mr Leighe of Brookes	23
	Pareivell Helme of Chippin	26 August
	Widow Tipping of Chippin...	29
	Jane Dobson of Windie Hilles Widowe ...	16 September
	Isabell laite wyfe of Peter pker late of Chippin ...	26
	Alice w. of Henrie Cottam of Chippin... ...	28 Julie
	A child of Captaine Wakefields	20 October
	Robert Walmisley s. of John late of Chippin...	2
2 Fo. 93	Elline d. of Henrie Saylisburie of Chippin ...	13 December
	Robert Thornley s. of Robert Thornley late of Chippin	21
	Thomas Eccles s. of Edmound Eccles of Thornley	25
	Alice d. of Richard Walmisley of Chippin ...	31
	Margaret d. of the said Richard Walmesley ...	2 Januarie
	Marie w. of the said Richard Walmesley ..	3
	A child of Henrie Atkinsons	3
	John Richmound s. of John Richmound of Thornley	26
	Henrie s. of Mr John Sherburne of Chippin ...	6 Februarie
	Willm s. of George Barnes of Chippin	5
	Henrie Bleasdall of Incleinge Green in Bolland	20
	Jenet Simpson of Thornley Widowe	28
	Thomas s. of Anthonie Airey of Chippin ...	28
	Alexander Bleasdall of Incleinge Green	14 March
	Joshua Rodes of Thornley gent	24

1655

	Elline Hayhurst of Laygram Widowe	29 March

[*2 Fo. 94 contains Burials of 1671*]

2 Fo. 95	Jane d. of Thomas Brothurst of Thornley ...	28 Aprill
	Marie w. of Robert Loidge of Chipine... ...	22
	Robert Millner of Thorneley	25 Aprill
	Elizabeth Hesketh gentlewoman of Laithgrim	last daie
	William Burne of Thorneley	1 Maie
	Edmond s. of Edmond Parkinson of Thorneley	4
	John s. of *Robert Rodes of Chipping	18
	Hugh Startivant of Chipping	18
	Jane w. of Thomas Sherburne of Thornley ...	17 June
	The wife of Thomas Helme of Elmeridge ...	29
	Mary d. of Joshua Wardell of Bleasdale... ...	last daie
	John s. of Henrie Bleasdale of Chippin ...	6 August
	Agnes d. of Robte Thornley of Chippin	18 October
	John s. of Robte Bolton of Chippin	20
	Ye sone of Expofer Simpson of Thornley ...	20

* A name has been erased & "Robert" written over line.

	Issabell ye wife of Robte Bradley of Thornley	last daie
	Willm Webster of Legram...	19 Nouember
	Widdow Bonds of Borowholme	19
	A child of Benjamin Whaley of Chippin	17 October
2 Fo. 96	Robte ye sone of Thomas Brathwaite of Chippin	19 September
	A child of John Tomlinson of Thornley	26 Nouember
	A child of John Borrow	1 December
	Issabell d. of James Dilworth of Thornley ...	25
	Charles s. of Henrie Sadler	26
	ye wife of Robte Booker of Legram	29
	John Knowles of Chippin	15 Januarie
	John s. of Richard Colthurst of Thornley ...	17
	Lawrence Ward of Chippin	2 Februarie
	A child of Expofer Wright...	3
	Agnes ye wife of John Wilkinson of Thornley	11
	Marie d. of Henrie Atkinson of Chippin	11
	Thomas ye sone of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin	17
	Thomas Eccles of Thornley	18
	A child of Henrie Atkinson	28
	Marie d. of John Cooke of Chippin	6 March
	John ye sonne of Richard Swinglhurst of Chippin	13
2 Fo. 97	The daughter of John Wilkinson of Thornley ...	15
	Widdow Dobson of Greenelands of Legram ...	17

1656

	Marie ye daughter of James Dewhurst of Chippin	28
	Richard Astmore of Chippin	laste daie
	The daughter of Richard Alston of Thornley ...	8 Aprill
	Alice ye daughter of Widdow Webster of Leygram	5
	ye wife of James Winder of Chippin	5
	Ann ye daughter of Expofer Burton of Chippin ...	9
	Marie d. of James Newsham & her child ...	13
	John Mitton Docter of Physicke...	19 May
	Widdow Harrison of Chippin	20
	Widdow Carter of Chippin...	6 Julie
	A child of Expofer Harries gent^l	5 August
	John Newsham ye Elder Husbandman	10 September
	Alice ye daughter of Robte Dewhurst of Thornley	2
	Willm Sudgreaues of Chippin Yeoman	18 August
	Robte ye son of John Perkinson of Chippin ...	9
	ye wife of Expofer Perkinson of Blindhurst ...	21
	Edward ye sone of Widdow Bristow of Chippin	24 October
	Alice ye daughter of Benjamin Whaley of Chippin	26
2 Fo. 98	Hugh Tomlinson of Thornley	22 December
	Henry Shaw of Thornley	1 January
	James Winder of Chippin	6

Richard ye son of Henry Salisburie of Chippin ... 15 January
A child of Henry Cottam of Thornley... ... 22 Februarie
ye wife of Edwin Eccls of Thornley 23
Anne Kitchin 25
John s. of Thomas Eccls of Chippin ... ... 2 March
Alice ye wife of John Dobson of Thornley ... 18

1657

The wife of Robert Bradhurst of Thornley ... 18 Aprill
Elissabeth Browne ... ... 1 May
The wife of Thomas Wilcock of Raddom Lawnd... 10
Grace Richmond ... . 28 August
Thomas Burne of Thornley ... ... 1 September
A childe of Thomas Bonde of Chippin 3 July 1658
The d. of John Tomlinson of Chippin 18 June 1658
2 Fo. 99 Mary the daughter of James Neevs of the Lees borne 19 June 1658... ... ...
A childe of Thomas Sykes of Thornley ... ... 23 June
John Richmond of Holeclough in Chippin ... 23 July
Richard Perkinson of Fairesnape in Bleasdale ... 24
The wife of Gilbert Gardner of Chippin ... 2 August
Henry Charpeles of Borholme ... ... 18 December
Robart Rowlinson of Chipping ... ... 2 Januarie
Mathew s. of Jhn Parkinson of Chiping ... ... 15 December

1659

John the reputed son of Robart Webster ... 6 Nouember
John Kerke ... ... 27 September
Richard Helme of Chippin ... ... 11 October
Margret w. of Robert Langton of Bleasdale ... 5 November
The wife of Robert Parker of the Birkes in Thornley 17
The wife of Thomas Cooke 22
The wife Chrõfer Slater of Laithgrim ... 23
Elissabeth d. of Samson Walne of Chippin ... 24
A childe of Edwin Eccls 25
The wife of John Swinglerst of Chippin 30
Ye wife of Richard Harlinge 25
The wife of John Rodes of Chippin ... ... 8 Decemb^r
Thomas Barker of Bleasdale 12
2 Fo. 100 The wife of John Dilworth of Thornley 22
John Hubberstall of Bleasdale 14
Alice Baynes of Thornley 27
The wife of William Asley of Goosnargh ... 2 January

Richard Alston of Thornley ... ... 10 January
John Colthurst 28
John Dobson of Laithgrim ... ... 6 February
The wife of Henry Sherburne of Thornley ... 19

1660

James Parker of Higher Grastone lee ... ... 15 March
Renald Parker of Lower Graston Lee ... 8 Aprill
Henry s. of George Harrison ... ... 16 May
Thomas Cooke ye sone of John Cooke of Chippin 17 July
Thomas Wilkinson of Laithgrim 25
Peter Parker of Chippin ... ... 10 August
Henry Salisbury of Lickhurst 20
The daughter of Richard Hughson of Lickhurst 3 Novemb^r
The wife of Richard Wood of Chippin 9
Susan d. of Henry Sherburne of Thornley ... 4 Decemb^r
The sone of Tho: Tomlinson of Chippin... ... 13
2 Fo. 101 A childe of Willm Dilworth of Thornley ... 20
Margret d. of Henry Sherburn of Thornley ... 22
George Barns of Chippin ... ... 2 January
James Dobson of Thornley 4
Ralfe Radcliffe ye sone of Robert of Chippin 4
The sone of Peter Blackburne of The Brookes ... 8
The dought^r of Lawrence Ward 12
Another child of ye said Peter Blackburn ... 13
The wife of Thomas Wilkinson 14
The wife of James Parker of Lickhurst 18
A childe of Thomas Lancast^r of Thornley ... 19
The wife of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley ... 22
A childe of Robert Lodge 25
A childe of Thomas Perkinson of Hazill heades 8 Feb^r
Lawrence Hall of Bleasdale 22
John Wilkinson of Thornley 25
The wife of James Parker of Chippin 27

1661

Richard Lowde ... ... last of March
The wife of James Newsham ... ... 9 Aprill
2 Fo. 102 The sone of Ellice Dilworth 9
Ellin the wife of Robert Core of Chippin ... 9 Octob^r
Widdow Leigh of Thornley 22
Widdow Haighton of Laithgrim ... ... 5 Nouemb^r
The wife of James Sudgreaues ... ... 8 Decemb^r

A childe of Robert Farrar of Bolland ... ... 6 January
Elissabeth d. of Henry Marsden of the Pale... 9 Febr
Widdow Seed of Whitewell 11
The wife of Sampson Walne of Chippin ... 13
Robert Lowde of Chaidgley 13
Richard Hughson of Dinckley Greene ... 20

1667

2 Fo. 74 Burialls this yeare 1667 beginning the 10th of Julie

Edward Knowles Clarke of Chippin Church ... 12 Julie
A child of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin ... 17
Margret the wife of John ꝑkinson 24
Thomas Bornet of Chippin ... ... 5 August
James Helme of Core Place in Chippin... ... 16
The daughter of John Assley of Chippin... ... 6 September
Alis ꝑkinson of Bolland Spinster 18
Alis the wife of Robt Faireclough of Thornley ... 20
Robt Wilkinson of Thornley 29
Ould Siseley Bradley of Bradley in Chippin ... 15 October
Roger Mosse a poore man died at Bradley Hall 28
Agnes Bond of Burholme ... ... 9 Nov^r
The sister of Robt Wilkinson of Thornley ... 16
Elin Sands of Loud Bancke 21
The wife of Thomas Bond of Burholme 29
John Daggers of Thornley ... ... 2 Decemb^r
Jenet d. of Robt Dilworth junior of Chippin ... 4
2 Fo. 75 Robert Dilworth senior of Chippin 30
George s. of Thomas ꝑkinson of Haslehurst in Bleasdell ... ... 4 January
Robt s. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley ... 17
Alis reputed daughter of George Gouldinge of Thornley... 19
Edward Richmond de Hall Trees in Chippin ... 24
Richard Jenkinson of Core Place in Chippin 28
Margret d. of Richard Jenkinson ... ... 2 Febr
Alis. d. of Thomas Helme of Chippin ... 6
Widdowe Boulton of Peacocke Heyes in Chippin.. 16
A childe of Robt Dillworth Junior of Chippin 19
George Hathornwood of Bleasdell 27
A childe of John Sailsberie of Chippin ... 17
John s. of Ann Bisbrowne of Bolland ... ... last Febr
Renald Parker of Whitewell in Bolland ... 11 March
Izabell w. of James Parkinson of Chippin ... 16

1668

	Henerie s. of Robt Farrar Graistonlee in Bolland	4	Aprill
	Robt Moore of Blindhurst in Bleasdell	12	
	Thomas Willcocke of Lees in Bolland ...	21	
	Margaret w. of Wiłłm Harrison of Chipin ...	21	
2 Fo. 76	Thomas s. of John Turner of Thornley ...	5	May
	Henerie Charnocke of Bolland Shoomaker ...	15	
	Jenet d. of John Clifton of Fairsnape in Bleasdell Esqr	19	
	Jenet w. of Robt Richardson of Thornley Docter of Phisicke	10	June
	Widdowe Bleasdell of Blackstikes in Chippin ...	28	
	Henerie Sailsberie of Chippin	2	Julie
	John Cottam of Chippin Blacksmyth	16	
	Mrs Shirburne de Wolfhall in Chippin ...	27	
	Robt Bradley of Thornley	21	August
	A child of Richard Lodges of this pish ...	8	September
	A child of Wiłłm Walmisleys of this pish ...	5	
	Alis d. of Thomas Brothurst of Thornley ...	15	
	Alis w. of Richard Hollinghurst of this pish ...	27	
	The wife of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin ...	10	October
	A child of Wiłłm Marsden of Thornley	23	
	Robt s. of Nicolas Walbancke of Legram ...	23	
	Henerie Rodes of this pish	29	
	Lawrence Cuttler of Thornley	13	
	Mary Iddison of Chippin	11	November
	Alis d. of Wiłłm Rodes of Thornley	12	
2 Fo. 77	Jane d. of Henerie Rodes of Chippin	18	
	Jenet w. of Richard Tomlinson of this pish ...	23	
	Margret w. of Hughon Eccles of Chippin ...	29	
	John Assley of this pish	30	
	Gyles Heysam of Bleasdell	6	December
	Mary d. of Edward Smith of Thornley ...	12	
	Myles Halton of Chippin	14	
	Elizabeth w. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin ...	15	
	Thomas Walton of Thornley	10	Januarie
	Rebecca Richardson	16	
	A child of Henerie Cottams of Thornley	20	
	John s. of Henerie Cottam of Chippin ...	24	
	Widowe Helme of Hesketh	11	Feb^{r}
	Alis w. of Edward Pollard of Chippin	12	
	Widdowe Michall of Thornley	12	
	Wiłłm reputed sonn of Wiłłm Tomson of Chippin	12	
	A childe of Christopher Swinglehurst of Borholme	2	March
	John Rigge of Goosnarh	8	
	Grace w. of Robt Fishwicke of Chippin ...	24	

1669

	Thomas Dillworth of Thornley	25 March
	Thomas s. of Henerie Cottam in Thornley ...	29
	Izabell Birches of Chippin	7 Aprill
2 Fo. 78	A child of John Turners of Thornley	26
	A child of Wiłłm Dewhursts of Thornley ...	8 Maie
	Anne Abbott of Goosnargh	10
	John Dobson of New Lawnes in Bolland ...	15 June
	Edward Bradley of Thornley	16
	Margret w. of Robt Faireclough of Blacke Hall in Chippin	28
	The wife of John Bond in Bolland	29
	Edmond Brothurst of Thornley	5 August
	Robt Dobson of Leggram	16
	The wife of John Bond of Borholme	23
	The wife of John Singleton of Thornley ...	26
	Christopher Peele	27
	Wiłłm Eccles of Thornley	31
	Thomas Eccles of Elmaraige in Chippin	9 September
	Ann w. of Marquesse Bleasdell of Chippin ...	2
	The wife of Robert Richmond of Chippin... ...	11 October
	Grace wife of James Marsden of Thornley ...	13
	Christopher Wright of Thornley	19
	Elin late wife of Thomas Richmond of Chippin	21
	Wiłłm Helme of Goosnarh...	25
	Robt Bleasdell of Bleasdell	25
	Humphrey Eccles of Chippin	27
	Alis w. of Robt Walker of Chippin	28
2 Fo. 79	Richard Waler of Laithgrim	28
	Thomas Sailsberie of Chippin	29
	James Marsden of Thornley	1 November
	Elizabeth Walmsley of Chargley	3
	John s. of Thomas Bradley of Thornley	10
	Richard s. of Joshua Wardley of Bleasdell ...	20
	The wife of Thomas Dewhurst of Thornley ...	27
	Robt s. of Arthur ꝑker of Chippin	2 December
	Ann d. of Joshua Wardley of Bleasdell	13
	Widdowe Cottam of Thornley	18
	Edward s. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin	5 Januarie
	George ꝑker of Bleasdell	15
	Alis Alston of Chippin Towne	28
	Mary Brabin sister of John Brabin of Chippin gentleman	last Januarie
	Wiłłm Bordman of Chippin	6 Febr
	Jenet w. of Richard Marsden of Chippin Shoomaker	7

Izabell Toulson Ant to George Toulson of Stakes Gentleman ... ... 10 Febr
Widdowe Dewhurst of Thornley 18
Jenet d. of John Alston of Chippin 22
Thomas s. of Roger Dillworth of Thornley ... 6 March
Elin Bornet of Chippin 15
John Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland Senior 24

1670

2 Fo. 80 James s. of Henerie Rodes of Chippin ... ... 8 Aprill
Elizabeth d. of Phillip Burne of Chippin ... 4
Elizabeth d. of John Alston of Chippin 11
Grace d. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley ... 7 May
Margret d. of Phillipp Walker of Burholme ... 12
Ann late wife of Robt Dobson of Laygrim ... 12
Joshua Wardley of Bleasdell 22
Alis d. of Peter Parker late of Chippin ... 4 June
John s. of Robt Rodes of Chippin... 11
Widowe Gyles 15
Bridget Sherburne ... ... 8 Julie
Henery s. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin ... 20
Margret d. of John Threlfall of Chippin 30
Thomas s. of James Bradley of Blackemosse... 1 August
Margret w. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ... 18
James s. of Richard Marsden of Chippin ... 20
The wife of Regnald Walker of Laygrim 22
Ralph Rawlinson of Chippin 26
Richard s. of Edmond Swinglehurst 27
Bartholemew s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin 5 September
Alis w. of John Cuttler of Thornley ... ... 18 August
Richard Dunderdall of Chippin ... ... 27 September
Widdowe Walne of Chippin ... ... 27 October
2 Fo. 81 Thomas s. of Robert Farrand of Bolland ... 3 November
Richard Bleasdell of Chippin 12
A childe of Henerie Bond of Chippin 14
Widdowe Newsham of Chippin 27
Richard Marsden of Chippin 30
Henerie Roper ... ... 5 December
A child Wiłłm s. of John Shepheards of Chippin 15
Bridget w. of John Wilkinson de Thornley ... 30
Jenet Threlfall of Chippin ... ... 2 Januarie
John Bancke of Thornley 8
Elizabeth d. of Wiłłm Walmsley of Chippin ... 19
Elizabeth Bradley of Chippin 22
James Dobson of Laithgrim 24
Margret d. of Willm Chew [?] of Goosnargh ... 31

Isabell d. of Thomas Styth of Thornley ... 8 Febr
Samuell Crabtree 8
Elizabeth reputed daughter of Willm Dunderdall 4
James reputed sonn of Anthonie Dunderdall of Chippin 18
Ann w. of Thomas Parker of Thornley ... 18
Gyles s. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin 24
The wife of Alen Battell of Thornley 22
A child of Richard Bond of Fortun ... ... 6 March
Catherine reputed daughter of Hughe Seede ... 18
2 Fo. 82 John Dillworth of Thornley 21

1671

Thomas s. of Robt Dobson of Whitewell in Bolland 27 March
Thomas Styth of Thornley... ... ... 19 Aprill
Richard s. of John Jenkinson of Thornley ... 22
Wid Winder of Haslehurst in Bleasdell 23
John Cooke of Chippin... 30
Jenet d. of John Bright of Chippin 30
Elizabeth Clarke of Chippin Spinster ... 2 Maie
Wid Wardley of Bleasdell 8
Henerie s. of Henerie Kighley of Bolland ... 30
Henry pkinson of Goosnargh ... ... 1 June
Richard Bornet of Chippin 2
Widdowe Winder of Chippin 8
The wife of John Tomson of Thornley ... 12
Henery Wilkinson of Thornley 19
Stphen [*sic*] s. of John Kilshaw ... ... 9 August
Widow pker of Grastonly in Bolland 12
Easter d. of Henery Tompson 13
Richard Henthorne of Bolland 17
Hannah d. of James Sanderson of Chippin ... 18
James s. of Thomas Helme of Chippin Moore ... 20
Margret d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin ... 25
Margret w. of Thomas Parkinson of Fairesnape in Bleasdell 26
2 Fo. 83 Elin d. of Thomas Hall of Bleasdell 28
Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley ... 31
Alice Walmsley of Chippin ... ... 2 September
Grace d. of Thomas Hackin of Chippin 6
Anne d. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ... 8
Alice w. of James Parkinson of Chippin 17
Jonah s. of Robt Rodes of Chippin 26
John s. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland 27
Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson of Thornley ... 27
Widowe Dillworth of Chippin ... ... last daie

John Parkinson of Blindhurst in Bleasdell ... 8 October
John s. of Francis Dobson of Thornley ... 11
Agnes d. of Thomas Parkinson of Cockhill in Chippin 15
Richard Townley of Laithgrim... 18
Alice reputed daughter of Edward Clerke of Chippin 28
Richard s. of Wiłł Walmsley of Chippin ... 4 November
Ann the wife of Mr James Parkinson of Blindhurst in Bleasdell 9
Widdowe Hackin of Chippin 9
Elin d. of Henery Cottam of Chippin 14
Thomas s. of Robt Parkinson of Haslehurst in Bleasdell 15

5 leaves forward

2 Fo. 94 Pricilla Bancks of Thornley 16
Mary w. of Wiłłm Kitchinge of Chipin ... 9 December
A childe of John Turners of Thornley ... ... eod die
Wid Assley of Chippin 25
Wid Richmond of Chippin... ... ... eod die
Elin d. of Wiłłu Dewhurst of Thornley ... 20
Grace Rodes of Chippin 30
Richard s. of Thomas Parkinson of Fairsnape in Bleasdell... ... ... 4 Jan:
Leanord Clarkson of Chippin 14
Alen Battell of Thornley 15
The wife of Christopher Kirke of Chippin ... 16
John s. of Richard Lodge of Goosenargh ... 28
Robt Fishwicke of Chippin ... ... 6 Febr
Margret d. of John Sheapherd of Chippin ... 8
Jane w. of Wiłłm Walne of Thornley 10
Alen Edmondson 18
Thomas Parkinson of Fairesnape in Bleasdell ... 22
Alis w. of Richard Bleasdell of Blackstick in Chippin 28
James Sidgreaues of Chippin 28
Jane d. of Thomas Parkinson of Cockhill in Chippin 27

4 leaves forward

2 Fo. 102 Izabell d. of Henery Cottam of Chippin ... ... 5 March
Elizabeth d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin ... 12
James s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley 12

Bridget d. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley... 14 March
Henery s. of Richard Bolton of Chippin 16
Margaret Parker of Bleasdell 17
The wife of Robt Haythornwood of Bleasdell ... 19

1672

Widdowe Townley of Laythgrim ... ... 25 March
The wife of John Dobson of Thornley ... 1 Aprill
2 Fo. 108 Richard Boulton of Goose lane in Chippin whoe was drowned in the Little Milne Dam in Chippin afores^d vpon the first day of Aprill 1672 was buried 2
Elizabeth Bleasdell als Ward of Chippin ... 15
A child of Willm Kighley of Thornley 16
Jane d. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ... 18
A child of Thomas Richmonds of Thornley ... 22
Mary d. of Gyles Knowles 27
John Cuttler of Thornley 27
Robt Richmond of Blackmosse in Chippin ... 30
A child of Robt Lowds of Chippin ... ... 1 May
A child of Edward Walmisleys of Chippin ... 17
Richard Marsden of Chippin Shooemaker ... 22
Elizabeth Berley of Laithgrim ... ... 13 July
Alexander s. of Thomas Bond of Burholme ... 15
Elizabeth d. of John Dobson Parish Clerke att Chippin ... ... 14 Septem^br
The wife of Richard Newsham of Thornley ... 14
Mary the wife of Thomas Swinglehurst of Chippin 16
2 Fo. 104 John Kinge Clerke Minister of Gods word att Chippin for fiftie yeares last past departed this life September the twentie second Anno Dom̃ 1672 and was buried in the south side of the Chansell in the Parish Church of Chippin afores^d 23
Mary d. of Alexander Parker of Chippin ... 1 October
Jane d. of Gilbert Carter 28
Jane d. of Richard Bleasdell of Blacksticks ... 6 Novemb
Edward Harrison of Chippin 8
Mary d. of John Bradley of Thornley... ... 8
Robt s. of Mathew Wilcock of Chippin 13
Widdowe Bleasdell of Bleasdell 21
Willm Pye of Chippin ... ... 18 December
Willm Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland ... 19
Widdowe Rogerson of Chippin 23
Elin d. of Willm Lancaster of Thornley ... 23

Christopher Sidgreaues of Chippin ... ... 1 January
Bridget d. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland 8
Widdowe Dunderdall of Elmaridge in Chippin 31
Ann d. of Peter Parker of Chippin ... ... 11 Febr
Widowe Rogerson of Cocklach in Thornley ... 14
2 Fo. 105 John Boulton als Padfoot 16
Elin w. of Nicholas Walbancke of Laithgrim 19
Ann d. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin 19
Richard Bleasedell of Blakestick in Chippin... 2 March
Ould Prudence of Thornley 6
Elin d. of Beniamin Whaley of Chippin ... 19

1673

Robt Parkinson of Chippin Carpenter ... ... 12 Aprill
Grace w. of Robt Dobson of Harrock House in Bolland 18
The wife of John Marsden of Chippin 21
Mary d. of Henery Browne of Goosnargh ... 4 May
Alis d. of Robt Radcliffe of Chippin ... ... 5 June
Elizabeth w. of John Parker of Bolland ... 13
Widowe Eccles of Blackmosse in Chippin ... 9 July
Richard s. of Anthonie Dunderdall of Chippin 21
James Coulthurst of Bleasdell 22
Elizabeth d. of Robt Farrand of Bolland ... 4 August
2 Fo. 106 John Bradley of Stakes 18
The wife of John Sherington of Thornley ... 19
Thomas Wilkinson of Chippin 28
Wiltm s. of John Parkinson of Haslehurst in Bleasdell ... ... 6 September
John s. of Willm Tomlinson of Chippin 6
Jenet d. of Wiltm Bordman of Chippin ... 27
Katherin d. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ... 8 October
Elin Sharpe of Burholme ... ... 10 November
Elin w. of John Hayhurst als Willson of Laithgrim 16
Robt s. of Wiltm Tomlinson of Chippin ... 28
Margret w. of Robt Lowd of Chippin ... ... 11 December
Richard Shirburne of Buckley Gentleman ... 12 January
Alis d. of John Dobson parishe Clarke att Chippin 23
Widowe Styth of Thornley 19
Dorathy Richmond of Chippin ... ... 11 Febr
Thomas Rodes of Thornley 18
Alis w. of John Parkinson of Chippin 19
Margret w. of James Parker of Chippin ... 20

2 Fo. 107	Widowe Baley of Chippin Towne	21	Febr
	Willm Dobson of Laithgrim	26	
	Thomas Parker of Bolland Wheelewright ...	27	
	Ann d. of Robt Coore of Chippin	28	
	Roger Beisley of Chippin	4	March
	Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley ...	6	
	The wife of Roger Parker of Graystonlee in Bolland	7	
	Drucillia Boulton of Chippin	9	
	Peter Helme of Chippin	9	
	Mr Willm Parker of Wolfhall in Chippin ...	18	

1674

	Margret d. of Robt Lowd of Chippin	28	March
	John s. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley ...	4	Aprill
	Thomas Cuttler whoe died att Wolfhall	16	
	Mary Kirke of Chippin...	23	
	Jenet Sailsberie of Chippin	14	Maie
	Widowe Turnley of Thornley	20	
	Thomas s. of Roger Beisley of Chippin	29	
	A child of Phillipp Burnes of Chippin ...	22	
	The wife of Thomas Parker of Greystonlee in Bolland	3	June
	John Wilkinson of Bleasdell	3	
	John Dobson of Thornley	5	
2 Fo. 108	Widowe Dillworth of Thornley	15	
	Katherine Boulton of Chippin Spinster... ...	21	
	Elin d. of Edward Richmond of Chippin Junior	2	July
	Katherine d. of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley	2	
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin ...	2	
	James Sailsberie of Chippin	11	
	John Sherington of Chadgley	4	August
	Henery s. of Christopher Sower of Bolland ...	28	
	John Alston als Walter de Chippin	5	Septembris
	Jane Faireclough of Thornley...	13	
	John Gleadell of Chippin	17	
	Robt Dillworth of Bolland	23	
	Robt s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	25	
	Ann w. of Andrew Alston of Chippin ...	6	Octobris
	John s. of John Alston of Chippin	9	
	Thomas s. of John Alston of Chippin ...	15	
	Dorathy d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin Taylor	19	Decembris
	Elin d. of Richard Bradley of Astenleigh in Chippin	9	Novembris
	Christopher s. of Mr Richard White Vicar of Chippin	11	

Hugh Spencer of Laithgrim ... ... 15 Novembris
John Bradley of Bolland 19
Elin w. of Richard Parker of Bleasdell ... ... 29 Decembris
2 Fo. 114 Widowe Clarke of Chippin ... ... 1 January
Thomas of Gabrill The piper 15
The wife of George Eccles of Thornley ... 26
Widowe Charnocke of Bolland ... ... 2 Febr
Thomas Parkinson of Cockhill in Chippin ... 8
The wife of George Coore of Thornley 10
Lawrance s. of James Hackin of Chippin ... 17
Katherine Weever of Thornley 18
Richard Swinglehurst of Chippin 22
Elizabeth Sharpe of Borholme 22
Elin Parker of Thornley 25
Thomas Marsden of Thornley 26
Roger Blackburne of Chippin ... ... 5 March
Henery sonn of John Bleasdell of Bleasdell ... 5
Widowe Walmsley of Chippin... 6
Willm Richmond of Chippin 16
James Turnley of Thornley 17
Mrs Mary Kinge of Chippin Widowe ... 22

1675

Robt Browne of Bleasdell 30

Seek to the following Book

1 Fo. 71 Here ye Regester enters from ye other Book in Burials

1675

The wife of John Parkinson of Couldcoates in Chippin ... ... 8 Aprill
Dorathy the wife of Richard Rodes of Thornley 12
John Winder of Bleasdell ... ... 12 May
Margret d. of James Alston of Chippin ... 16 June
Jane d. of John Shepheard of Chippin ... ... eod die
Ann d. of Thomas Porter of Thornley ... 18 July
*Margrett d. of Robt Parkinson of Clough Foote in Chippin ... ...
George Coore of Thornley 25
Richard Weaver of Bleasdell ... ... 8 August
Widowe Sailsbery of Chippin 20

* Struck through in Original.

James s. of John Dobson Parish Clarke at Chippin aged nyne yeares nyne monthes and sixe dayes departed this life the seauenth day of September about sixe A Clocke in the morninge Anno Dom 1675 and was buried the next day followinge ... ... 8 September
John Marsden of Chippin 15
James Remington late Scoolemaster at Chippin 22
A child of Lawrance Berleyes of Chippin... ... 27
Jenet w. of Thomas Passley of Chippin ... 17 October
Alis w. of Robert Dillworth of Chippin 22
Richard s. of Edward Richmond of Chippin ...
A suposed basterd child of Thomas Rogersons of Thornley ... ... 1 November
1 Fo. 72 Margret w. of Thomas Boulton of Chippin ... 9
Reynald Walker of Laithgrim 15
Mr James Parkinson of Blindhurst in Bleasdell 17
Henery Parker of Pimblines in Bolland ... ... 8 December
Widowe Faireclough of Thornley 11
Alis d. of Robt Eccles of Thornley 13
Elizabeth w. of Leonard Bradley of Chippin... * *
Thomas s. of Bartholomew Fairclough of Bolland 23 December
John s. of John Bleasdell of Bleasdell 26
Widowe Eccles of Thornley 28
The wife of Thomas Parkinson of Bleasdell ... 5 Januarij
Alis d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin 7
Jane w. of Francis Dobson of Thornley 10
A child of Robt Linghards of Chippin ... 11
A poore traveller 12
Thomas s. of James Coore of Goosnargh ... 26
A child of Thomas Bees of Chippin 27
Widow Harrison of Chippin ... ... 4 Feb^r
James Hackin of Chippin 5
The wife of George Walmisley of Chippin ... 13
1 Fo. 73 A suposed basterd child of Henery Turnleys ... 16
Widow Langton of Chippin 17
Elizabeth d. of Henery Cuttler of Chippin ... 22
Phillip Burne of Chippin ... ... 2 March

1676

Widow Waler of Laithgrim ... ... 3 Aprill
Henery Sailsberie of Chippin 4
Elen wife of James Alston of Chippin ... 4
Jenet w. of Richard Parkinson of Fellfoote in Chippin 6

Here begineth the Register to return into the Cort for this p^r^sent yeare 1676

	Richard Thornley of Chippin	17 Aprill
	Richard Willson of Chippin	19
	A child of Richard Bradleys of Chippin Taylor...	25
	Elizabeth Carter of Chippin	12 Maij
	A child of Wiłłm Walmsleys of Chippin	12
	Thomas Walmsley of Laithgrim	28
	Elin Wilkinson of Thornley	10 June
	William s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin ...	19
	Mrs Toulson junior of Stakes	5 Julij
	Richard s. of Henery Cuttler of Chippin ...	20
	Richard Haworth of Thornley	28
	Robt Bradley of Chippin Linnige Weauer whoe murthered himselfe by cuttinge his owne throate wth A knife	16 Septembris
	The wife of Robt Rauthmell of Lees in Bolland	4 October
1 Fo. 74	Mrs Clifton of Fairesnape in Bleasdell	2 November
	Robt Hackin of Chippin	29
	Thomas s. of Thomas Slater of Laithgrim ...	16 December
	The wife of James Hunter of Laithgrim ...	22
	Widow Helme of Chippin	24
	Richard Lund of Thornley	26
	Richard Boulton of Chippin Towne	15 January
	Christopher Coulthurst of Thornley	16
	Henery Knowles of Harden in Bolland	22
	The wife of John Dagers of Thornley... ...	7 Feb^r^
	Thomas s. of Henry Newsham of Chippin ...	12
	Widowe Haworth of Thornley	16
	Wiłłm s. of John Burne of Chippin	17
	James Parkinson halfe brother to John Parkinson Couldcoates in Chippin	18
	Robt Dobson of Laithgrim	26
	The child of Andrew Charnleys	8 March
	John Dobson of Reed Barne in Bolland ...	4

1677

	Thomas Swinglehurst of Chippin aged one hundred yeares & four monthes	26 March
	Agnes w. of Wiłłm Rodes of Thornley ...	1 Aprill
	A child of John Daggers of Thornley	2
1 Fo. 75	Widowe Swinglehurst of Chippin	8
	Jenet d. of Roger Dillworth of Thornley	21
	Widowe Moore of Chippin	28
	Alis d. of John Boulton of Chippin	28

Willm̃ Alston of Chippin Shoomaker ... 8 Maij
Edward Hackin of Chippin 26
A child of George Gouldings of Chippin ... 26
Margret Beesley relict of Henerye Beesley late of Inglehead deceased and supposed wife of George Grayson was buried att the Parish Church of Chippin ... ... 8 June
Thomas the sonn of John Holden of Laithgrim 19
Elin the wife of John Clarkson of Chippin ... 25
Alis the wife of Richard Hodgkinson of Laithgrim 11 July
A child of Robt Dillworth of Bolland... ... 16
Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland ... 10 September
Thomas s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Thornley ... 18
The wife of John Bright of Chippin ... ... 6 October
Widowe Parker of Lees in Bolland 14
A child of Richard Wignalls in Bolland 21
Richard Beisley of Bleasdell ... ... 2 December
Widowe Boardman of Chippin 24
Reynard Sharples of Bolland 25
A child of Willm̃ Parinsons [*sic*] of Chippin ... same daie
1 Fo. 76 John Bancke of Goosnarge ... ... 1 January
Alis w. of Robt Graystocke of Chippin 2
Margret w. of John Tomlinson of Thornley ... 14
Jane Bleasdell of Chippin Spinster 16
Richard Coulthurst of Goosnargh 24
Jenet d. of Richard Marsden of Gibbon Bridge in Bolland 25
James s. of John Hackin of Thornley... ... 1 March
James s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin Shoomaker 11
John s. of Thomas Eccles of Little Towne in Thornley 18

1678

Christopher s. of John Kenion of Thornley ... 28 March
Willm s. of Robt Smyth of Thornley 28
James Helme of Chippin 29
Henery s. of John Bleasdell of Dincklinge Greene in Bolland ... ... 4 Aprill
Mary w. of Richard Scillicorne of Chippin ... 4
Elin d. of Reynold Sharples of Bolland 9
Elin d. of Willm Hayhurst of Thornley ... 22
Margret w. of John Harrison of Bolland 30
Alis w. of George Deyes of Laithgrim... ... 11 Maij
Jane d. of Thomas Rogerson of Chippin 16
Edward s. of Leonard Etherington of Chippin 8

1 Fo. 77 Peter the sonn of John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin aged nyne yeares tenn monthes and twelue dayes departed this life the twentieth day of Maij about one A clocke in the affter noone Anno Dom 1678 and was buried the next day followinge... ...

Hugh s. of George Gouldinge of Chippin 21
John Hayhurst of Chippin 30
James Dillworth of Chippin ... ... 14 June
Arthur Parker of Chippin ... ... 6 July
A child of Willm Walmsleys of Chippin 17
A child of Thomas Hackin of Chippin ... 29
Ann Garner of Chippin Spinster aged about 90 years 29
Elin w. of Willm Scillicorne of Chippin ... ... 7 Octobris
Henery Winder of Chippin ... ... 17 November
Widowe Bleasdell of Chippin ... ... 14 December
Mary w. of John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin departed this life on Sunday betwixt two & three of the clocke in the morninge beinge the Twenty second of December Anno Dom 1678 and was buried the next day followinge
Widowe Daggers of Thornley ... ... 4 January
Elizabeth d. of Willm Dillworth of Thornley ... 19
Two children of Willm Hodgkinsons of Bleasdell 19
Edmond Parkinson of Goosnargh... ... ... 4 Feb^{r}
Izabell w. of John Marsden of Thornley ... 6
Richard Berley of Laithgrim 11
Jenet w. of Sampson Walne of Chippin ... 22
Edward Hayhurst of Laithgrim 26
Agnes w. of Mr Robt Parkinson of Blindhurst Bleasdell... 28

1 Fo. 78 Lawrance Wilkinson of Laithgrim ... ... 18 March

1679

A child of John Turners of Thornley ... ... 25 March
Robt Rawthmell of Lees in Bolland ... ... 6 Aprill
Jeofrey s. of Mathew Wilcocke of Chippin ... 18
Elizabeth Bradley of Chippin Widowe ... 6 Maij
A child of Willm Sailsberies of Lickhurst in Bolland 9
Agnes d. of the s^{d} Willm Sailsberie 10
The daughter of Richard Weauer of Bleasdell ... 6 June
Elin w. of Willm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland 29
Elizabeth w. of George Gouldinge of Chippin ... 12 July
The wife of Richard Attkinson of Chippin ... 16

Richard Parkinson of Cragg House in Chippin ... 17 August
John s. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ... 26
Jane Dewhurst of Chippin vid. 29
Mary d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin 31
Margaret d. of John Garner of Bleasdell ... ... 5 September
Widowe Coulthurst of Thornley 5
Widowe Tomlinson of Waler clough in Chippin ... 9
Margret Smyth a Traveller ... ... 5 Octob^r
Alis Parkinson of Chippin widowe 7
A child of John Bleasdells of Bleasdell ... 8
Alis d. of Thomas Parker of Pimblins in Bolland 19
Gyles s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of ——— 23
1 Fo. 79 Willm̃ Bleasdell of Blacksticks in Chippin ... 5 November
Ann d. of John Daggers of Thornley 8
The wife of Henery Collier of Chippin ... 11
Robt Graystocke of Chippin 16
Alis the basterd daughter of Siselly Crosdell of Laithgrim 19
Robt Dillworth of Chippin ... ... 6 December
Alis d. of Willm Dillworth of Thornley 5
Elizabeth reputed daughter of Gyles Parker ... 24
Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin 28
John s. of Christopher Swinglehurst of Burholme 1 Jan
Edmond Kirke of Chippin 8
Robt Lodge of Goosnargh 6
John Clarkson of Chippin 16
Alis d. of Willm Marsden of Thornley 24
Jane w. of Henery Marsden of Goosnargh ... 27
Widowe Wilkinson of Laithgrim (Arthur Wilkinson Mother) 27
Alis Bleasdell of Chippin Spinster 29
Jenet d. of Richard Boulton late of Chippin Carrier 7 Feb^r
Rozamond d. of Beniamin Whaley of Chippin ... 9
Henery Cottam of Chippin Trumpeter ... 25

1680

Edward Pollard of Chippin ... ... 25 March
Thomas Parkinson of Hasleheade s. of John... 31
Alis d. of John Dobson of Chippin ... ... 18 Aprill
1 Fo. 80 John s. of Thomas Bee... 22
Isabel Lytham of Hasleheads 24
Nicolas Walbanck of Leithgram ... ... 4 May
Jane w. of W: Pie of Chippin 6
John Dobson Clark of Chippin 21
John s. of Edward Wamsley of Chipin 22
John s. of George Goulding 25

A child of Robert Parkinson of Chipin	9	June
Richard Bond of Bouland	11	
Elin Willkinson vid of Thorneley...	18	
James s. of Richard Atkisson of Chipin ...	21	
& Robert of ye same Rich	28	
A child of Will Wamsley	4	July
Jennat Thorntan widdow of Bouland	2	August
Edward s. of Edward Newshan [*sic*] of Chipin	8	
John s. of Robt Chrosdaile	18	
Ann w. of Peter Knowls	2	Septemb
Robt ye reputed son of Robt Bradley of Chipin ...	6	
Jane w. of Henery Atkison of Chipin ...	5	Octobr
Elizabeth w. of Anthony Ayrey	26	Novemr
Agnes d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley ...	30	
Henery Walker of Thornley	12	December
Dorrothy w. of Will: Bond	14	
Issabell w. of John Newsham of Chippin ...	5	January
Margret d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley	26	
Julianh [*sic*] Parker Widdow of Chippin... ...	1	February
Alice Gooldling	6	
Thomas s. of Francis Emerson of Leythgram ...	7	
Henery Newsham of Thornley	11	
Ann d. of Diccon [?] Brotherton of Thornley ...	17	
1 Fo. 81 Robert Carter of Chippin	3	March
John Tompson of Thornley	18	
Elin Wilkinson of Thornley	18	

1681

Two children of Richard Atcinson of Chippin ...	27	March
Alis Bradley of Chippin	29	
Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chippin... ...	1	Aprill
Thomas Boulton of Bouland	11	
Willm Dewhurst of Chippin	12	
Thomas Wilkinson of Leythgrā	16	
James Dillworth of Chippin	16	
Robt s. of Arthur Rawthmell of Bouland ...	16	
A child of Richard Atkisson of Chipin ...	17	
John Newsham of Chippin	18	
Ann w. of Henery Freckleton of Bleasdell ...	5	May
Jenat w. of Robt: Parkinson of Leythgram ...	10	
Elin Eccles of Chipin	12	
Thomas Richmond of Thornley	13	
John s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ...	19	
Elizabeth w. of John Sharples of Leythgram ...	20	
Henery Parkinson of Cockhill...	2	June
John Brown of Chipin	12	

	Anthony Ayrey of Chipin	16 June
	Thomas Parker of Graistinley in Bouland ...	27
	Henery Freckelton of Bleasdell	18 July
	Thomas s. of Robt Parkinson Leythgrā	20 August
	John s. of Thomas Dewhurst of Chipin ...	29
	William Hayhurst of Thornley s. of Will Hayhurst	11 Septem
	Thomas s. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ...	18
	Alice d. of Will Lanc^r of Thornley	20
	John Hackin of Thornley	20
	Mathew s. of James Parker of Bouland	25
	Elizab. Ward of Chipin	26
	Thomas Dewhurst of Chipin	2 October
	Jane Clarkson of Chipin	20
	Elizabeth d. of William Kighley of Thornley ...	27
	Willm s. of James Parker of Chipin	29 November
	Henery s. of Henery Brown of Goosnargh ...	20 Decemb^r
	Edmond Eccles of Thornley	7 January
	Three children of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley ...	15
1 Fo. 82	Margret Bradley of Chipin	5 January
	Jennat w. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chipin	10 February
	Margret Hotkisson of Chipin	11
	Ann Bradley of Chipin	28
	Thomas Boulton of Bouland	16 March

1682

A child of Jams Rogerson of Chipin	27 March
John Runcliffe of Chipin	28
Alice d. of Henery Cottam of Chipin	28
Hannah d. of Mr Roger Sheirburne of Chipin	29
Thomas Bleasdell of Bouland	31
Christop^r Burton of Chipin	1 Aprill
Grace d. of Richd Boulton of Chipin... ...	8
Rich s. of Willm Parkinson of Chipin	4
Alise w. of Robt Ratclife of Chipin	13
Thomas Burne of Thornley	15
Richard a basterd of Alices Saulls of Bleasdell	15
John s. of Thomas Tomlinson of Chipin... ...	15
Elizabeth d. of Richard Dobson of Chippin	7 Julij
A child of Henery Turners	19
Mary d. of Grace Cottam of Chippin... ...	16
Robert Walker of Chippin...	23
Leonard Bradley of Chippin	10 August
A child of Richd Bradley of Chippin	2 September
A child of Susan Butterfield of Bouland ...	19

	Eliss s. of Thomas Dillworth of Thornley ...	7 Octob[r]
	Robert Hathornewhaite of Bleasdell	8
	Lawrence Boulton of Chippin	18
	Thomas Wambsley of Chippin	18
	George Eccles of Thornley...	24
	John Browne of Goosnargh	18 Novem[r]
	Henery Cottam of Chippin	20
	Margrett d. of Peter Knowles of Chippin ...	5 Decemb[r]
	William & John ye sons of John Cottam of Chaiglay	18
1 Fo. 83	A child of John Hodgkinson of Chippin ...	19
	Ye wife of Richard Parker of Bleasdell	21
	Katherine Sowerbutts of Thornley	21
	Ann supposed daught[r] of Robert Haulton of Chippin	22
	Thomas s. of Thomas Parkinson of Chippin...	23
	Alice w. of Roger Beeslay of Chippin	25
	Elizabeth Burton of Chippin	27
	Thomas Kirke of Chipin	28
	Jane Boulton of Chipin	29
	Ann d. of John Parkinson of Hasleheads ...	1 Janua[r]
	Margrett d. of Thomas Marsden of Loudmithonn	3
	Margrett Wright of Bouland	19
	Ann d. of Wid Dillworth of Thornley	22
	John s. Richard Boulton of Chippin	27
	Alice d. of John Parkinson of Bleasdall	7 February
	Mary Pickering of Leythgram...	16
	Alice Tomlinson of Thornley	18
	* * * m a bast[rd] of James Duckworth of Thornley	18
	Infant of Thomas Walmisley of Chippin... ...	* *
	* * * * as Walmisley of Chippin	24
	* * * * y s. of Thomas Batesons of Leythgram..	5 March
	[Chi]ld of John Browns of Goosnargh ...	8
	[Elizab]eth d. of Rich[d] Boulton	15
	* * * * * ye son of James Alston of Chippin & Eliz d. of Henery Boney	

1683

	[Eliz]abeth d. of Heney Shawe supposed ...	31
	Thomas Dewhurst of Thorneley	* Aprill
	Thomas Helme of Chipin	2
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marsden of Thornley Hall	4
	[Al]ice Story of Chippin	11
	Bradley Bright of Chippin...	11
	Hugh Dobson of Leythgram	12
	? Ann d. of John Sharples of Leythgram ...	5 May

1 Fo. 84	John s. of Leonard Webstar of Leythgram ...	7	May
	Christo^{r} a bastrd of Richd Beesley...	10	
	Thomas s. of Widdow Alstones	22	
	Thomas Brothurst	28	
	A child of John Burns of Chippin	30	
	Thomas Physicke of Chippin	31	
	Elizabeth w. of John Houlden of Leythgram	10	June
	Elin Hathornewhaite of Catterall	10	
	A child of John Burns of Chippin	11	
	A child of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley ...	25	
	A child of Richd Farrars of Bouland	27	
	John Winder of Chippin	27	
	Widdow Parkere of Countice Heye	27	
	George s. of Richd Parkinson of Chippin ...	1	July
	Robt s. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley	3	
	Johan d. of Tho^{m} Richardson of Thornley ...	4	
	A child of Robert Alstons of Thornley	9	
	Mr John Brabin...	17	
	Jennet Webst^{r} of Leythgrime	2	August
	Anthony Powler of Bouland	14	
	Alice d. of Henery Hyndley of Chippin	15	
	Mary w. of Christopher Sharpe of Bouland ...	29	September
	Elin Physick	10	Novemb^{r}
	Richd Marsden de Paile	11	
	John Bond	12	
	George Wawen	30	
	Henery Atkinson de Thornley	30	
	Richd Dewhurst de Thornley	26	December
	Mary Aninhow	17	January
	John Sailsbury s. of Edward	7	February
	A child of Edwin Bancke	7	
	A child of Richd Dobson	8	
	Margret Wignall of Bouland	14	January
	A child of Tho^{m} Clarks	28	Feb^{r}
	Willm Skillycorne of Goosnargh	25	
	Margret Walker of Leythgram	13	March
	Thomas Dagers of Thornley	24	

[1684]

	Robt Richmond of Chippin	29	March
	Alice w. of Thomas Tomlinson...	10	Aprill
	Anthony Dunderdell of Chipin	16	
	Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chipin ...	14	
1 Fo. 85	James Tomlinson	24	
	Leonard Sharples of Chaigelay	11	May
	John Olbin of Thornley	11	
	A child of Henery Cottam of Chippin ...	13	

Elin Walmisley of Chippin	10 June
Elizabeth w. of Rich[d] Farrer of Bouland ...	26
Rich[d] Hodgkison of Chaigeley	27 August
Thomas Hyde a Travell[r]	12 Septemb[r]
Elizabeth d. of Rob[t] Parkinson of Blindhurst ...	25
Margret d. of Rich[d] Farrer of Bouland ...	26
John Dagers of Thornley	27 Octo[br]
Eliz[th] Emerson...	27
Elizabet w. of Rob[t] Bordman	16 Novem[r]
Peter Knowles of Chippin	9 Decm[r]
Alice Bateson of Leithgrim	9
Wid Parker of Whitewell	16
Isabell Slater of Leythgrim	17
Richard Parker of Bleasdell	20
Elen Wealer...	20
Elizabeth w. of John Parker of Leythgrim ...	6 January
Ann Banaster of Bouland	14
Elizabeth w. of Edmond Eccless	14
Thomas Ecclesse of Thornley	18
Isabell Roads of Thornley	27
Richard Ratclife of Chippin	8 Feb[r]
Jane w. of Ric Boulton	30 Jan[r]
Willm s. of Will[m] Walmisley	8 Feb[r]
Elizebet Parkinson of Goosnargh	26 Jan[r]
Elizabeth Waring of Bleasdell	6 Feb[r]
Thomas Alston of Thornley	7
Henery Cottam of Thornley	16
Henery Cottam of Chippin	19
Richard Staning of Bouland	2 March
Wid Parker of Bleasdell	12
Williā Turnley of Thornley	24

1685

Margret w. of John Johnson	30 March
Bridget Bristoll...	8 Aprill
Ann d. of John Hacking of Thornley baptized...	12

[*An entry here struck through—illegible.*]

1 Fo. 86 †* * * * d. of Lawrence Wilkinson baptized 12
†Jenet d. of Thomas Alstones baptized ... ... * *
†Catherine d. of Henry Winder baptized ... 17
Rich[d] s. of Izabell Walker ... ... 1 May
Tho[ms] Parker of Bleasdell 7
John Barton of Chippin 9

† These three entries have been struck through.

	Margret d. of Robt Alston of Chippin ...	14 May
	Robt Hindley	25
	Henery Hindley...	2 June
	Robt Dobson	13
	James Walmisley	18
	James Dewhurst s. of James	26
	A child of Rich[d] Atkinson	12 July
	A child of Henery Boulton...	15
	Gyles Knowles	16
	Allen Battell	23
	Ann d. of Henery Cottam	9 August
	James Newsham	23
	Alice w. of John Hodgkinson of Goosnargh ...	11 September
	Jane w. of Henery Boney	12
	Elin w. of Rich[d] Tomlinson	12
	John Wilkinson	16 October
	John Burn filius Thomæ Burne	5
	Ye wife of Williā Harison	29
	A childe of Rob[t] Crosedaile of Bouland ...	15 July
	Henery Newsham of Thornley	16 Novem[r]
	A child of John Burne...	10 Decem[r]
	Jenet d. of Thomas Tomlinson	18
	Alice w. of Robt Parkinson	
	* * hn [*This entry is illegible*]	
Fo. 87	George Harison...	15 Decem[r]
	Elizab[t] d. of M[r] Rich[d] White	30 January
	Edward Richmond	1 Feb[r]
	Alice w. of M[r] Shereburne	12
	A child of Lawrence Wilkinson	14 Nov[r]
	Rich[d] s. of Robt Dobson of Burholeme	18 Feb[r]
	A childe of Rich[d] Bradley of Chipin	27
	A childe of Rich[d] Atkinson	7 March
	Ann Daggers of Thornley	29
	Anthony s. of Margeret Story	10 Aprill

1686

Catherine Hayhurst	27 Aprill
John Mandarell	11 May
Margret Burton...	16
Willm Harrison of Thornley	21
Bartholomey Faireclough of Bouland ...	15 June
Alice d. of Robt Eccles	29
Michall s. of Gyles Knowles	18 July
Tho: s. of Tho: Marsden	28
A child of Edward Walbancks	29
Rob[t] s. of Will[m] Wawen	30

	Alice d. of Mary Harrison	14 August
	Ann w. of Willm Kighley	20
	Elizab^{t} w. of Edmund Parkinson	22 Septem^{r}
	Richd Parker of Bleasdell	6 Octob
	Elizab^{t} d. of Richd Gerrard	13
	James Wilkinson of Thornley	8
	A child of John Parkinson	21 Novem^{r}
	East^{r} w. of John Parkinson	25
	Thomas s. of George Boothmā	2 Decemb
	A child of Peter Parkinson	
1 Fo. 88	Two children of Adam Knowles	4 January
	A child of Edward Walmisley	6
	A child of Thomas Clarke of Chippin ...	26 Feb^{r}
	John s. of Thomas Halle	13 March

1687

Mr John Shereburne	28 March
John s. of Tho^{m} Parker	15 Aprill
A child of Richd Bradley	15
Isabell w. of Alexander Gibson	25
* * * * of Thomas Lanc^{r}	25
* * * * w. of Richd Harling	25
Henery Collier	27
A child of Alexander Gibson	28
Edwin Eccles of Thornley	27 May
Edward Eccles of Thornley	3 June
A child of Roger Vsherwood	12
* * * * d. of John Tomlinson	17
Alexander s. of Mary Newsham & Alexand^{r} Marsden	25
Willm s. of Edward Walbanck	3 July
Katherine d. of Henery Winder	7
A child of James Collier	8
Elin w. of Francis Dobson	29
Elin w. of Edward Hayhurst	29
A child of James Rodgerson	5 August
Jams Dillworth	23
Wid Hayhurst	18
John Parker...	20
Elizabeth w. of John Startivant	15
Sarah d. of Willm Hathornthwaite	1 Sept^{r}
James s. of Robt Lancton	6
Thomas s. of Henery Salisbury	27
John s. of Robt Boothmā	6
* * * Parkinson	28

	Alice d. of Thomas Parker	15 Octob^{r}
	Rich^{d} s. of John Hodgkinson	15
	A child of James Parkinson	18
	Elin w. of Regnald Waler	18
	A child of Willm Parkinson de Chippmore ...	19
	Widd Bright [?]	17 Dec^{r}
	Mr Robt Rodes	8 December
1 Fo. 89	Elin w. of Regnald Parker	20
	Ann Threllfall	27 Novemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Parkinson	6 Decemb^{r}
	Jo^{h} Parker	10
	John Dobson A Glover wch came from London & was buried at Chippin	25
	James s. of Mr Peter Blackburne	26
	A child of Richd Huson	26
	Thomas Clarke	1 January
	The wife of Mr Peter Blackburne	2
	The wife of Peter Parker	6
	A child of Wid: Parkinsons	8
	A child of Richd Whitaker	17 March
	Elin Johnson	24

1688

Robt Dunderdaile	20 Aprill
Richd Dunderdaile	25
Richd Badger	11 May
Rodger Vsherwood	2 June
Margaret Dewhurst...	10
James Rodgerson	23
A child of Willm Sumnars	18 July
James Alston	6 August
A child of Richd Bradley	23
Wid: Saule	2 September
Robt Core	22
Ann w. of Tho^{m} Dobson	16 Octo^{r}
Mr Armstone	21 Decem^{r}
A childe of Henry Winders	14 Janu^{r}
John Webst^{r}	18
Margaret Badger	20
Edward Parker	25 Feb^{r}
A child of James Dewhurst	4 March
Robt Bleasdaile	10
Mary Dobson	17

1689

	Jenet Turner	28 March
	Jane w. of John Jenkinson	18 Aprill
	Mary d. of Thomas Parker	19
	A child of Thom Halls	16
1 †	* * * * [B ?]erley	21
Fo. 90	A child of John Brights	26
	Widdow Bradley	30
	James or Jane Hayes	4 June
	Grace d. of Henry Rogerson	7 August
	Henry s. of William Cutler	15
	Elin w. of Lawrence Cutler	18
	A child of Thomas Halle	25 Septemb
	The wife of Samson Wawen	26
	A child of Lawrence Wilkinson	28
	John Burn	14 Octor
	Jenat d. of Richd. Dewhurst	17
	Dorethy w. of Robt Brothurst	27 November
	Ann w. of Thomas Slater	14 Decemr
	Richd Coulthurst	18
	George Daivis	19
	A child of Robt Brothurst	19
	Richd s. of Henry Wilkinson	20 Febr
	Willm Dilworth	28
	Robt Radclife	19 March

1690

A child Leonard Webster	18 Aprill
Ann w. of Thomas Whittingham	27
A child of Christo: Kirke	7 May
Anthony Procter	5
A child of Christo: Kirke	7
A child of Richd Parkinson	12
Sarah d. of Ralph Parkinson	18 June
Mary w. of Adam Boulton	22 May
Michael Dilworth	20 June
Thomas Reading	21
Adam Boulton	23
Hannah w. of Thom Parker	23
Grace Cottam Widdow	16
Regnald Waller	26
Alexander Parker	30
Willm s. of Thomas Smith	18

† Corner of leaf torn off.

	Mr Christopher Harris	17 Septembr
	Elizabth d. of John Holden	20
	A child of Willm Kighley	29
	Henery * * * erton	15 Octobr
	Elizabt w. of Willm Hayhurst	6 Novem
	Thomas s. of Willm Rhodes	9
1 Fo. 91	Agnes d. of Thomas Richardson	* * * *
	Elizabt w. of Jon Garner	1 Janur
	Jenet Bleasdell	6
	A child of Edward Hayhurst	8
	Alis w. of James Parkinson	15
	Michaell Fowler	15
	Elin Newsham	21
	Thomas Parkinson	17
	Isabell d. of Jenat Walbanck & Christo: Reade ...	19
	Elizabt Fowler	22

1691

Mary w. of John Bleasdell...	30 March
John Bleasdell	5 Aprill
Thomas Burne	6
Thomas s. of Robt Swinglehurst	11
Thomas Lancster	29
Thomas Rodgerson	11 May
A child of Robt Chrosdall	14
A daughter of Willm Cottam	16
Elizabeth d. of John Turner	31
Jane d. of Richd Houghton	6 June
Robt s. of Henry Simpson	9
Sampson Wawen	8
Matthew Lowd	10
Jenat d. of Thomas Seed	15
A child of Lawrence Kirke	16
Agnes d. of John Wilkinson	19
Robt Parkinson	25 July
Robt Parkers childe...	29
John s. of Thomas Dilworth	30
Thomas Sale	17 August
Joan w. of George Eccles	24
Henery Bond	25
Robt Hacking	6 Septembr
Mrs Brockhouse	4 Octobr
A child of Lawrence Bleasdell...	8
Henry Sherburne	13
Grace Kirke	24
Dorithy Turner	8 Decembr

	Grace w. of John Enttwhistle	9 Janu
	Edward Helme	8 Feb
1 Fo. 92	Dous [?] ye wife of Mr Roger Shereburne .	17
	A childe of Thomas Tomlinson	
	Robt Dewhurst	10 March
	Mr Roger Sherburne	14

1692

Alice w. of John Seed	10 Aprill
Elizabt Wilson	7 May
Henry Cutler	9
Henry Parker	30
James Duckworth	18 July
Richd Boulton	18
Ann Turner...	7 August
Hugh Shereburne	12 Septembr
Lancelat Boulton	25
John d. of Elin Dewhurst	30
A child of Lawrence Bleasdell	13 Novembr
James Bleasdell	14
Christo s. of Mr Charles Harris	17
The wife of Thomas Parker	9 Decembr
A child of Henry Burns	18
Christo s. of Thom Wawen	12 January
Elizab Dunderdell	18
Margaret Marsden	21
Thomas Parker	5 Febr
A son of James Blackburne	27
Thomas s. of Richd Wilkinson	4 March

1693

Widdow Salisbury	27 March
A child of John Bradley	28
Willm s. of Thomas Tomlinson	9 May
Ann w. of Willm Rigmaiden	19
Jane w. of Ralph Dewhurst	20
A daughter of Alexandr Parker	2 June
Christian Mossiter	2
Jane w. of James Parker	4 July
Elizabeth Helme	28 August
John Dobson	31
John Wilkinson	23 September
William Hayhurst Goosnargh	16 Octobr

	Richd Cottam of Chippin	2 Novemb^{r}
	Jennet w. of Thomas Beley	7
	A child of George Chewes	30
	Alice d. of Thomas Tomlinson	8 December
	Widdow Parker	9
	A bastard child of James Lowd	10
	Richard s. of Thomas Porter	16
	Katherine Cutler	16
1 Fo. 54	David Lunds	26 November
	Julian ye wife of Edward Harrison	18 Decem^{r}
	Ann ye wife of Tho^{m} Parkinson & his child	12
	John Walmisley	29 January
	A child of Mr Richd Houghton	29
	Henry Shaw	2 February
	Richd Marsden	5
	Widdow Turnley	12
	William Walmisley...	12
	Ann ye daughter of Willm Dunderdell ...	12
	Anthony ye son of William Dunderdell ...	14
	William ye son of Willm Dunderdellell [*sic*] ...	22
	Elizab^{t} ye wife of Henry Newsham	2 March
	Richd Parkinson	12
	Ann ye daught^{r} of Henry Eccles	12
	Widdow Parkinson	9

[1694]

Andrew Allston	25 March 1694
A child of Jo^{n} Lancasters	25 March 1694
Willm Battell	14 April 1694
A daught^{r} of George Chew	15 April 1694
Hannah ye daught^{r} of Bartholomew	28 May 1694
Ye wife of Willm Chew	28 May 1694
Ye wife of Edmund Eccles	4 June 1694
Henry ye son of Bartho: Eccles	15 June 1694

Seek to the following Book

Marriages.

1599

1 Fo. 41 John Bond & Jaine Bond ... ... 29 Aprill

1600

1 Fo 48 Issabell Alston wydowe & Barnard Dewhurst ... 9 Septer
Thomas Bonnd & Ellen Roodes ... ... 27 August
Willm Rog^r^son & Mary Ballard ... ... 4 Febrũ
James Parker & Agnes Sherburn 10

p me Ric Parker. Cl. 1600.

1601

1 Fo. 46 Thomas Orton & Margaret Cawoode of the pyshe of Gousnarghe being lawfully asked att Chippin Church & at Gousnerghe their owne pishe Church by Ric Waringe clerke there in absenc of S^r^ Jo Read weare married at Chippin Church vpon Sonday 26 Aprill 1601 betwene a XI & XII of ye clocke before ye congregacon depted

Rich Parker 1601

1601

Willm Hilton & Elin Bleasdell Widow ... ... 22 June
George Waring & Jenet Helme Monday ... 3 August
James Broccden & one called Ales agoodes ... 5
Robt Awtie & Jenet Threllfall (als) arie ... 13 September
John Ritchmond & Anne Simpson ... ... 16 November
Wm Blackburn & Agnes M^r^sden ... ... 26 Februarye

1602

1 Fo. 51 Jo: Hambton and Marye Philipson ... ... 6 Aprill
John Dobson als Shepheard and Jane Allston widowe 24
* * * * * * & * * * Eccles widowe ... ... 29 Maye
Thomas Tompson & Elizabeth Stursiker ... 16 June

Ric Mutton & * * * Simpson ... ... 29 August
Robt Hanking & Alis Richmond ... ... 26 October
Jo. Threlfall & Alis ꝑkinson ... ... 15 Decemb^r
Wm Bleasdell & Catheran Whittendale ... 20 January

1603

1 Fo. 52 Edmūd ꝑkinson & Ellen Turneley ... ... 1 August
James Banck and Jayne Newsham als Beare 27
James Richmonds and Jenet Richmonds ... 21 Septemb^r

ꝑ Rich ꝑker Vic Ibm̄
James Helme
Wm Turneley
Ric Boulton
& Thom̄s Allston

1 Fo. 54 Edmund ꝑkinsonne and Ellen Turneley ... ... 1 August
James Bancke & Jayne Newshame als Beare... 28
James Richemond and Jenett Richmond ... ... 21 September
Rich Walker and Agnes Gregson ... ... 16 October
Robt Tomlinson and Ane ꝑkinson... ... ... 18 Decemb^r

ꝑ me Rich ꝑker Vic ibm̄
Rich Boulton James Helme
Willm Turneley & Thomas Alston

In Anno D̃om 1611

2 Fo. 27 Robt Barton and Margreat Harrisō ... ... 8 June 1611
Richard Sowerbuts and Elizabeth Breadley ... 13 February
Nicholas Helme and Ellen Nubye... ... ... 5 Maie 1612
Lawrance Robters of Heptonstall and Grace Torneley ... ... 2 Septemb^r
Williā Wilkinson and Agnes Turneley ... ... 14 Octob^r 1613
John Barnes and Agnes Higham 20
Thomas Kirke and Alice ꝑker ... ... 18 Nouemb^r
Richard ꝑker Cliricus [*sic*] and Ann Helme ... 16 December
Richard Bamber and Elizabeth Dobson ... ... 16 Februarie
Rēould Wilkinsō and Alice Corles ... ... 3 Maie 1614
Ric ꝑker and Isabell Thorneley 12
William Eccles and Ellen Roodes ... ... 6 Septemb^r
John Marsden and Katheryn Knowell ... ... 24 October
John Hearst and Jenet Harrison ... ... 1 Decemb^r
Henery Maudsley and Ellen Threlfall ... ... 20 Februarie
Ric Simpsonn and Alice ꝑkinsō ꝑ licentiā ... 16
2 Fo. 28 James Helme and Alice Helme ... ... 10 July 1615

Henery Marsden and Ellen Thorpe ... ... 28 Auguste 1615
Thomas Howker and Clemence Singletō ... 2 Octob^r

[*Here follows an entry of several lines which the Editor believes to be the entry of the marriage next recorded, but it has been so carefully struck through as to be almost illegible, and the remaining two-thirds of the page are blank*]

1617

1 Fo. 24 Edward Richmond & Alce Seede ... ... 27 Aprill

1621

2 Fo. 29 * * * * s Roads & Alce Rawcliffe ... 2 December 1621
George Alston & Anne Forrest ... ... 8 January
Lancelott Eccles & Jeonet Hackinge ... 3 February
James Roads & Alice Richmond 14
George Barnes & Agnes Wilkinson ... 15

1622

Richard Bee & Issabell Bleasdale ... ... ye last Aprill 1622
Anthony Threlfale & Marie Richmond ... 20 June
Thomas Stanworthe & Agnes Woode ... ... 5 August
John Hall & Elizabeth Cooke Vidua ... 5 Februarie
John Marsden & Agnes Bonnde 20

1623

Richard Coulthurste & Elizabeth Burne ... 14 Septem 1623
John Stursicare & Margaret Salsburie ... 20 October
Hughe Braydley & Margarett Boulton ... 2 November
Henrie Chatburne & Issabell Waddington ... 4 Februarie

1635

2 Fo. 23 Robert Ellston de Brockhall wthin the pish of Preston gen and Anne Shereburne de Woolfehall wthin the pish of Chippin Vid ... ... 8 Maie 1635
ꝑ me Johem Kinge
Vicariū ibm

1653

2 Fo. 33 George Barnes of Chippin and Anne Helme of the same ... ... 24 Aprill 1653 [*sic*]

1654

Richard Parkinson of Chippin and Allis Dilworth daughter of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley 24 Aprill 1654

*Publicacon of an intended marriage made the two and twentith daie of August 1654 betweene Lawrence Ward and Alice Parker of Chippin ... ...

James Hackinge & Jenet Harrison both of Chippin . . .. 13 August 1654

James Rogerson & Grace Newsham both of Chippin ... ... 3 Septembe

Thomas Mackerell of Garstange & Jenet Frannce of Laygram Widow ... ... 14 Januarie

1655

2 Fo. 34 Thomas Sykes of Bleasdale Husbandman & Marie Seed of Thornley Spinster published ye 12th daie of August 1655

Robte Lodge of Chippin Blacksmith & Jane Norcrosse Spinster published ye 19th daie of August 1655

2 Fo. 35 Edward Richmond & Elissabeth Perkinson both of Chippin Widdows ... ... 22 Aprill 1655

John Kenyon of Thornley & Margret Dilworth daughter of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley 22

Thomas Wilkinson of Chippin & Ellin Wilkinson Widdow of Chippin 22

Richard Tomlinson of Chippin & Jenet Parker of Chippin 22

1656

Richard Helme Husbandman of Chippin & Widdow Salisburie of Chippin also Widdow made and published ye 30th day of March ye 6th & 13th daies of Aprill 1656

John Norcrosse of Bolland Hatmaker & Margret Cowell of Preston Spinster made & published ye 30th daie of March ye 6th & 13th daies of Aprill 1656

2 Fo. 36 Lawrence Barnes of Barton Husbandman & Issabell Helme of Chippin Spinster published ye 4th daie of Maie ye 11th & ye 18th of ye same 1656

John Tomlinson of Goosnargh Husbandman & Lettice Ward of Chippin Spinster published ye 4th ye 11th & ye 18th daies of May ... 1656

* All the entries of Marriages from this point until further notice are recorded in this fashion. It has been thought better in transcribing to give only the names descriptions and dates exactly as in original, without the formal parts.

Richard Gardner son of Mathew Gardner of Goosnagh & Grace Hilton of Chippin Spinster published ye fifth ye Twelfth & ye nineteenth of October 1656

Thomas Sherburn of Thornley & Elissabeth Dobson of Foolwood Spinster begun ye 25th of January & ended ye first & ye 8th of February.. 1656

Edward Helme & Elissabeth Sherburne both of Chippin & the s^d marriage solemnized the ... ... 28 December 1661

Thomas Burne of Thornley & Marget Walne married ... ... 18 May 1662

Thomas Bracken of Goosn^rgh & Margret Bleasdale of Bolland ... ... 11 June 1662

*Publicacon of an intended marriage betweene Chr̃ofer Sudgreaues of Chippin & Mary Procter of Goosna^rgh began ... ... 15 August 1658

2 Fo. 87 John the sonn of Robt Dobson and Mary the daughter of James Richmond both of this p̧ish & Townshippe of Chippin ... ... 19 October 1661

1667

2 Fo. 71 George Gouldinge of Thornley & Elizabeth Walmsley of Chippin... ... ... 7 October 1667

George Gray and Margret Crosedell of Wadington 3 December

Richard Lodge and Jane Bradley both of this p̧ish ... ... 7 Januarie

Edmond Swinglerst & Jenet Bradley both of this p̧ish ... ... 3 Feb^r

1668

John Harrison & Lettis Tomlinson both of this p̧ish ... ... 14 Aprill 1668

John Startiuant of this p̧ish and Elizabeth Bond of Burholme within the Castle p̧ish of Clitherow 28

Wiłłm Ingham minister of Ribchester & Grace Hesmenhough of Ribchester Spinster ... 22 Septemb^r 1668

John Parkinson & Elizabeth Alston widdowes both of this p̧ish ... ... 17 Novemb^r

Richard Gerard and Mary Clarkson both of Chippin ... ... 2 Decemb^r

Henerie Winder of Chippin & Elizabeth Burne of Thornley ... ... 9 Feb^r

* This is the last Marriage notice which commences with the words "A Publication of an Intended Marriage."

1669

Thomas Taylor of Wadington & Jenet Alston of Thornley ... ... 15 Aprill 1669
James Bleasdell & Jenet Startivant both of Chippin ... ... 4 Maie
John Cottam & Elizabeth Willkinson both of Thornley 11
Richard Marsden Shoomaker & Jenet Richmond both of this pish ... ... 22 June
Thomas Bee of Chippin & Margaret Harrison of Bolland ... ... 8 Januarie
John Bright and Elin Rodes both of this pish 11
Wiłłm Tomlinson & Alis Simpson both of this pish 17
2 Fo. 72 John Dillworth of Dinklinge Greene in Bolland and Jenet Bond of Borholme in Bolland 12 Feb^r

1670

John Bond of Dinckleinge Greene in Bolland & Ann Boulton of Chippin widowe ... 29 June 1670
Richard Richmond of Chippin & Elizabeth Boyes of Broughton ... ... 7 November
Wiłłm Cardwell of Barton & Margret d. of Wiłłm Towers of Bashall Eaues ... 4 December
Johanem [*sic*] Tomlinson de Bradlay in Chippin et Alis Richmond de Chippin maritus [*sic*] fuit [*sic*] quarta [*sic*] die ... 4
James Richmond & Mary d. of Edward Richmonds both of this pish 14

1671

James Wardley & Elizabeth Parker both of Bleasdell ... ... 10 July 1671
John Parkinson of Chippin & Elin Lancaster of Goosnargh ... ... 5 October
Richard Holinghurst & Elizabeth Marsden both of Chippin ... ... 31 Januarie
Richard Kindsley & Alis Marsh both of Chorley ... ... 20 May 1673
Thomas Barott of Ribchester & Alis Wescott of Woodplunton 30
Edward Newsham of Haighton & Elizabeth Richmond of Chippin Vid ... ... 17 June

Richard Bradley & Millisant Newsham both of this pishe of Chippin ... ... 26 July
Richard Hayes of Preston & Jenet Rodes d. of Robt Rodes of Chippin ... ... 20 Decembr

1674

Wiltm Alston of Chippin & Alis Walmsley of Chippin ... ... 13 Febr 1674

1675

2 Fo. 78 Edward Harrison of Chippin & Julian Slater of Laithgrim... ... ... 20 January 1675

Here begineth the Register to Return into Cort for the yeare 1676

Andrew Charnley of Grimsargh & Mary Shirburne of Chippin ... ... 23 Aprill 1676
James Walmsley & Elin Marsden both of Thornley 30 Novembris
Wiltm Pye & Jane Alston ... ... February

1677

George Walmsley of Chippin & Grace Tomlinson of Preston... ... ... 16 Aprill 1677
Wiltm Rodes of Thornley & Grace Spencer of Dutton ... ... 25 July
Raphe Dewhurst of Thornley & Jane Harrison of Goosnargh ... ... 7 Octobris

1678

Richard Tomlinson of Thornley & Elin Parkinson of Thornley Spinster p Licenciā ... 1 Aprill 1678
John Parkinson of Thornley Carptenter & Agnes Tomlinson of Thornley Spinster p Lycenciā 24

1679

Sampson Walne & Elizabeth Boulton both of Chippin p Lycenciā ... ... 3 June 1679
George Deyes of Chippin & Alis Traughton of the same Banes published 23

Thomas Poomfret of Blackburne and Elizabeth Pooler of Bolland Banes published ... 24 July
Wiłłm Thompson of Thornley Husb & Margret Seed of Goosnargh Spinster p Lycenciā . 13 November
John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin & Ann Crookall of Chippin Spinster p Lycenciā .. 17
John Shaw of Chippin Taylor & Alis Charnocke late of Wiresdale Spinster Banes published hier ... ... 9 Febr
1 Fo. 67 Richard Parkinson de Fell Foot Husbandman and Alis Blackburne Spinster both of Chippin.. 24

1680

Henry Collier of Chippin Husbandman & Margret Parkinson of Goosnargh Widdow banns published ... ... 10 August
Henery Hayhurst de Steed Yeoman & Elin Wilkinson de Thornley per licentiā ... 25 Decembr
Edward Salsbery de Chipin lining webster & Margret Hindle spinster both of ye parish of Chipin p licentiā... ... ... 29 January
Adam Knowles of Chipin & Jane Wilkinson of Leythgram baines published ... 18 February
James Duckworth of Thornley & Isabell Holden of Thornley p licentiā 18
Wiłł Wawen & Elin Johnson both of Goosnargh p licentiā... 14

1681

Thomas Cliberan & Izabell Shepherd both of ye parish of Millwood p licē ... ... 24 Maij
Lawrence Wilkinson & Jane Dillworth both of ye parish of Chipin p licē 28
Abraham Townley & Ailice Coulthurst both of ye parish of Ribchester p licē ... ... 1 August
John Hotkisson & Alice Parkinson both of ye parish of Chipin p licē ... ... 23 Septemb
William Pye & Elizabeth Parkinson boath of ye parish of Chipin baines published... ... 21 December
Robert Bradley of ye parish of Mitton & Ann Dunderdell of ye parish of Chipin p licentiā 22
John Rawclife & Jane Dillworth boath of ye parish of Chipin baines published... ... ... 29 January

1682

James Narcross & Mrs Ingham both of ye pish of Ribchester ... ... 18 Aprill
Thomas Clarkson of ye pish of Garstange & Mary Walne of ye Parish of Chipin 18
John Helme & Ann Parkinson booth of ye parish of Chippin bannes published ... ... 19 October
Henery Hyndley and Margret Parkinson booth of this pish baines published ... ... 5 Novemr
1 Fo. 68 Richard Hodgkinsō of Leythgram and Katherine Holden of Chaigley p Lycentiā 21
Bartholomew Eccles & Ann Shireburne boath of ye parish of Chippin p lica... ... ... 22 January

1683

Ralph Parkinson of Chippin & Hannah Bond of Wirsedell per Lycence ... ... 12 May
Henery Maudisley of Chippin & Katherine Whiteenday Banns pbd... ... 29
Isaack Sailsbury & Catherine Staute of Chipin per Licentiam ... ... 27 October
John Walmisley & Mary Sailsbury boath of Chippin 30 January

1684

John Calburth of Blackburne & Isabell Sympson of Thornley baines ... ... 22 April
Richard Ashburne of Wirsedaile & Jennet Eccles of Thornley p licentiā 28
Richard Haighton of Cheaghley & Grace Haythornethaite of Bouland p licentiā 20 August
George Boothman & Ann Hodgkinson bannes pub 20 July
Thomas Alstone & Alice Parkinson ... ... 4 Novembr
Willm Sailsbury & Ann Helme 4
Thomas Cardwell and Margrat Newsham Lic ... 26 Febr
Edward Gabbat & Ester Cardwell both of Haighton Greene Lic 26

1685

Richd Leygh of Bouland & Alice Whaley p Lic . 25 September
Henery Sympson of Thornley & Mary Clarkson per lic: 18
Willm Helme & Grace Dunderdaile per lic .. 18 Octor
Mr Jeffray Ryshton & Mrs Sarah Adderton both of Preston lic ... ... 2 Febr

1686

Robt Parkinson & Alice Bleasdaile bannes pub 6 Aprill
Christo: Bateson Grace Marsden per lic ... 12 June
John Lancaster of Thornley & * * * * Teiler
of Preston p lic ... ... 12 August
Fo. 29 Richd Watson of Chippin & Elizab^t Threlphall
of Chaygeley p Banns ... ... 18 Octob^r
Richd Dobson of Chippin & Ann Dillworth
of Bouland ... ... 18 January
John Clayton of Greenfold in ye pish of Sladburn
& Ann Boulton of Chippin 29
Robt Boothman & * * * * * p Lic ... 1 August 1687
Alexander Parke of Bouland & Ann Bradley 23 Septemb
Richd Tomlinson of Thornley and Elizab^t Holte
p Lic ... ... 7 July 1688
William Cutler of Thornley & Ann Marsden
of Bouland p Lic... ... ... 19 August
Richd Franckland of Boulton and Margret
Dunderdaile p Lic ... ... 20 Feb^r 1689
Thomas Smith and Ann Dewhurst ... ... 5 March
Thomas Cottam and Jenat Boulton ... 11 June 1690
Richd Parker of Goosnargh & Ann Parker
of Bolland ... ... 16 August
Lawrence Kirke & Elizab^t Burne both of Chippin
p banns ... ... 29 Septemb^r
Thomas Burne & Elizabeth Clarke both
of Chippin p banns ... ... 30 Octob^r
Henry Marsden & Isabel Guy both of Bolland
p Lic 29
Lawrence Bleasdell & Ann Richmond both
of Chippin p Lic... ... ... 6 Januar
Edmund Parkinson & Isabell Kirke both
of Chippin p banns ... ... 2 Februar
Mr John Loxholme & Mrs Elizab^t Atherton both
of Preston p Lic ... ... 22 Septemb^r 1691
Willm Moss of Lonckton & Rosamond Procter
of Chippin p Lic 29
John Threlphalle & Elin Wilkinson both
of Chippin 30
Richd Simpson & Alice Sagar both of Thornley
p banns ... ... 6 October
Thomas Eliot and Ann Fowler both of Bolland
p banns ... ... 30 Novemb^r

1692

1 Fo. 80

Edmund Eccles & Elizab^t Harrison both of Chippin	8 Septemb^r
Willm Spenser & Elizabeth Kenion ...	20 May 1693
George Helme & Alice Atkinson	25 July
George Walmisley & Elin Bradley	25
Edmund Hayhurst & Mrs Dorithy Ainsworth ...	6 Novemb^r
Edmund Eccles & Jane Seed p Lic	30
Thomas Baley & Elin Kirke both of Chippin p banns	9 Aprill 1694
Robt Simpson & Elizab^t Bleasdell both of Chippin p banns	7 Marche
John Johnson and Rebeccah Cawson both of Chippin Lic	6 June
Richd Bee and Alice Eccles both of Chippin p banns	2 July
Ralph Dewhurst & Jenet Parkinson p banns ..	31 October
Thomas Parkinson p banns	15 Novemb
George Eccles and Elizabeth Wilkinson both of Thornley	26
Edward [?] Holmes and Mary Marsden ...	2 January

Miscellaneous Entries in Chipping Register

[*On the original Sheep-skin back of Vol. I. is written*]

Edwd Knowles was Clerke
in 1653
to 1667

1653

14 years

Jno Dobson was Clerk
in 1667
to 1680

1667

13 year

Christo Bateson was Clerk
in 1680
to 1727

1680

47 years

[*On the paper Fly Leaf at the beginning of Volume I. is the following*]

Note of † * * * * * * * * *
Regester Books * * * * * * * *
the 25 of Octob * * * * * * * *

1° Every Church shall haue a boo * * * * * * pchment that the names of all Christened maried and buried may be therein regestered

2° That the names of all such as hay bene christened maried and buried wthin yor Parrish since the begineinge of Her Ma^{ts} Raigne shal be written into the new pchment book

3° Vppon eẽy Sunday the pson Vicar or Curat after Morninge or Eveninge prayer shall read openly what was regestered eẽy day and at the end of every leafe the minister and Churchwardens shall subscribe there names wch being done

† Corner of leaf torn away.

they shall lockvp safely the said booke in a chest provided for that purpose wth iij keyes wherof one shall be wth the Minister the other tow wth the Churchwardens and the said booke shall neither be taken fourth of the chest neither put into the chest w^th^out the p^ꝰ^sence of the minister and Churchwardens

Rich Parker D[eane]
of Amoundrnes

2nd page of Paper Fly Leaf of Vol. I. * * * * * * *

Chipin año Dom * * * * * * * * * anno et decanus
* * * * * * * 1595 aetatis suæ vicessimo
* * * * * * * admissione[hoc] p^ꝰ^sens * * * *
sexto die mensis septebris * * * * * * * * * * doñi
millessimo sexcentessimo Serenissimæ
Elizabethæ 1600 Angliæ reginæ XLII°
1600 Vivat regnat [*sic*] Elizabethæ [*sic*] div [*i.e.*, "*diu*"] 1600

Rich Parker
Clu

Betweene Pendle & Pirelook two knowne hills there was not three fare dayes in all in sixe weeks last before the sixt of Octob^r^ above said & sixe weeks before to the great losse of muche corne: being great showe on the grounde 1600

I came to bee clerke att Chippin the 12th July 1667 and att this Day there hath beene 436 Burialls since that tyme wch is the 16° Julij 1677

Christings att that day is 297
Mariages att that day is 38

2 Fo. 84 This Indenture made

Colected wthin the pish Church of Chippin vpon the 21th day of Feb^r^ 1668 the some of fower shillings & fower pence towards the releif of the poore inhabitants in Haverhill

2 Fo. 116

John Dobson
John Dobson Book amen
Robert Dobson wrote this
and if his pen it had been better
he wovld haue written every letter
Robert Dobson he he is a * * *†

† A word struck out here.

Indexes.

I.

OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

CHRISTENINGS	*pp.*	1— 77
BURIALS	„	78—119
MARRIAGES	„	120—130

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists, or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a name has an alias each form of the name is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." Signifies "No Christian Name."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABBOTT, Anne, 95
Ellen, 50
George, 51
John, 50, 51
Adderton *see also* Atherton,
Mrs., 128
Sarah, 128
Agard, Ambrose, 81
Agoodes, Ales, 120
Ainsworth, Dorothy, 130
Mrs., 130
Airey [Ayrey], Anthony, 89, 108, 109
Elizabeth, 108
Thomas, 89
Albene [Olbin], Agnes 1
John, 111
Allen, Jane, 84
Allen als Calvrt, Ann, 16
Allston als Richmond, John, 24
Alman, George, 43
Margaret, 43
William, 43
Almond, Robert, 41
William, 41
Alston [Allstime, Allston, Allstone, Alstone, Alstonn, Alstonne, Aulston],
Agnes, 3, 7, 14, 21, 40*
Alice, 44, 60, 72, 95
Andrew, 46, 101, 119
Ann, 18,* 26, 35, 101
Edward, 10
Elizabeth, 2, 9, 32, 43, 96, 124
Ellen, 103

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Alston, George, 14, 47, c. of 86, 122
Grace, 2
Henry, 73
Isabel, 3, 15, 20, 42, 120
James, 2, 35, 52,* 64, 67, 71,* 102, 103, c. of 110, 115
Jane, 18, 22, 24, 26, 35, 47,* 58, 81, 120, 126
Jenet, 4, 5, 12, 18, 36, 72, 96, 112, 125
Jo: 11
John, 60, 61, 71,* 73, w. of 79, 96,* 101*
Joseph, 67
Leonard, 25
Margaret, 30, 50, 64, 102, 113
Margery, 51
Mary, 24
N.X.N., 51, 110
Percival, 5
Ranald, 32, 36, 40, 43, 85
Richard, 24, 30, d. of 90, 92
Robert, 6, 8, 35, 44,* 47, 72, 73,* 85, c. of 111, 113
Roger, 9
Roland, 40
Thomas, 24, 25, 32, 61, 66, 72, 80, 81, 101, 111, 112,* 121,* 128
Widow, 111
William, 17, 23, 44, 46, 50, 51,* 58, 66, 105, 126
Alston alias Gregson, Joseph, 8
Alston als Walker, Jenet, 59
John, 59, 63*
Alston als Walter, John, 101. This is certainly "Walter"—but ? "Walker"
Anderton [Andertonn], Ann, 43
Catherine, 43
Thomas, 43
Aninhow, Mary, 111
Arie als Threllfall, Jenet, 120
Aritage [Arutage], Hugh, 68, 70
John, 68
Mary, 70
Armistead, Margaret, 50
William, 50
Armstone, Mr., 115
Arutage *see* Aritage
Ashburne, Richard, 128
Ashe, Alice, 48*
Edward, 38, 42, 46, 47, 48*
Jenet, 42
Mary, 46, 87
Ashe, Richard, 38
Robert, 47
Asley [Assley] Grace, 62
John, 62, c. of 93, 94
Widow, 98
William, 47,* c. of 82, w. of 91
Astmore, Richard, 90
Atcinson *see* Atkinson
Atherton, *see also* Adderton,
Elizabeth, 129
Mrs., 129
Atkinson [Atcinson, Atkison, Atkisson, Attkinson, Attkisson],
Agnes, 54
Alice, 130
Catherine, 4
Elizabeth, 39
Ellen, 17
Henry, 39, 54, 65, c. of 89, c. of 90, 90, 108, 111
Isabel, 71
James, 69, 108
Jane, 108
Mary, 90
Richard, 62, 65, 66, 69, 71, c. from 86, w. of 106, 108,* two c. of 108, c. of 108, c. of 113*
Robert, 69, 108
Thomas, 62
William, 66
Attkinson, als Bell, Ellen, 31
Aulston, *see* Alston
Awtie, John, 29
Robert, 29, 120
Ayrey, *see* Airey

B

BADGER, John, 65
Margaret, 66, 115
Richard, 115
Thomas, 65, 66
Bailey [Baley, Bayley],
Alice, 15
Ellen, 7, 82
Giles, 45
Grace, 23
John, 49, 53
Mary, 49
Richard, 9, 11
Robert, 29, 59
Thomas, 11, 29, 45, 53, 63, 130
Widow, 83, 101

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Bailey, William 10, 59, 63
Ballard, Cicilie, 39
Henry, 39
Mary, 120
Bamber, Richard, 121
Banaster, *see* Bannester
Bancks [Banck, Bancke, Bonck, Boncke],
Ann, 70
Dorothy, 64, 79
Edmund, 11
Edwin, c. of 111
Evan, 64, 66, 68, 70
James, 8, 121*
Jane 68
John, 28, 52, 96, 105
Pricilla, 98
Thomas, 6, 28, 31,* 52, 66, 79
Banes, *see* Baynes
Bannester [Banaster], Ann, 112
Giles, 1
Barcroft, Henry, 60
William, 60
Barehead als Helme, Agnes, 25
Barker, Alexander, 64
Ann, 58
Bridget, 64
Henry, 58
Jo: 10
John, 58
Mary, 58
Thomas, 91
Barnes [Barns], Agnes, 21
Alice, 20
George, 55, 89, 92, 122*
John, 121
Lawrence, 123
Robert, 38
William, 55, 89
Barott, Thomas, 125
Barton, Jenet, 70
John, 112
Robert, 121
Bateson [Battson], Alexander, 2
Alice, 112
Ann, 73
Christopher, 74, 75, 77, 129, 131
Elizabeth, 74
N.X.N., 110
Richard, 75, 77, 87
Thomas, 73, 75,* s. of 110
Battell, Allen, 43, w. of 97, 98, 113
Ann, 76
Ester, 76
Nicholas, 43
William, 119
Battersbie, Isabel, 16
Battson, *see* Bateson
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Bayliffe, Ann, 48
Robert, 48
Baynes [Banes, Beynes], Alice, 22, 91
Ann, 86
Jane, 85
John, w. of 81, 85
William, c. of 86
Beare, Grace, 46
James, 51*
Jo., 79
N.X.N., 51
Thomas, 46, 51
William, 51
Beare als Johnson, Jenet, 50
Thomas, 50
Beare als Newsham, Jane, 121*
Becke, Jane, 21
Bee, Alice, 51, 59
Elizabeth, 45
Isabel, 62, 69
James, 45, 48, 49
John, 29, 66, 74, 107
Mary, 69, 107
Richard, 48, 49, 51, 64, 122, 130
Thomas, 29, 62, 64, 66, 69,* c. of 103, 107,* 125
William, 59
Bee als Clerk, Grace, 27
Beesley [Beeseley, Beeslay, Beisley, Biesle, Biesley],
Alice, 110
Christopher, 111
Grace, 12
Henry, 105
James, 24, 40,* 43
Jenet, 40*
John, 22
Margaret, 105
Richard, 105, 111
Roger, 101,* 110
Thomas, 101
William, 15, 43
Beley, Jenet, 119
Thomas, 119
Bell als Attkinson, Ellen, 31
Berley [Berleye], Elizabeth, 99
Lawrence, c. of 103
N.X.N., 116
Richard, 106
Beynes, *see* Baynes
Biesle, *see* Beesley
Billinge, Ellen, 33
John, 33

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Billsborough [Billsboroghe],
Charles, 17
Robert, 11
Birches, Isabel, 95
Bisbrowne, Ann, 93
John, 93
Bispam [Bispame], Ann, 34, 41
N.X.N., c. of 84
William, 34, 41
Blackburn [Blacburne, Blackburne, Blackeburne],
Alice, 127
Ann, 14
George, 25
Grace, 49
James, 115, c. of 118
Jo: 11
John, 21, 75
Lettice, 72
Margaret, 70
Mr., 115*
Peter s. of 92, c. of 92, 115, w. of 115
Richard, 49
Robert, 18, 47
Roger, 15, 25, 68, 102
Thomas, 75
William, 47, 68, 70, 72, 85, w. of 86, 120
Bleasdale [Bleasdaile, Bleasdall, Bleasdeall, Bleasdell, Bleasedall, Bleasedell, Blesdell],
Agnes, 51, 52*
Alexander, 11, 49, 50, 51, 61, 89
Alice, 2, 14, 24, 45, 50, 59, 62, 98, 107, 129
Ann, 13, 41,* 95
Annas, 21
Anthony, 26, 27
Catherine, 49
Edmund, 63
Elizabeth, 8, 24, 42, 55, 57, 60, 130
Ellen, 19, 120
Ester, 76
Giles, 21, 35, 45, 86
Henry, 1, 4, 28, 33, 35, 36, 38, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63,* 64, 70, 79, 81, 89,* 102, 105
Hillarie, 62
Isabel, 6, 19, 26, 27, 28, 45, 122
James, 36,* 37, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62,* 64, 118, 125
Jane, 33, 34, 54, 70, 79, 99, 105
Bleasdale, Jenet, 2, 38, 51, 61, 117
Jo: 6, 7,
John, 17, 19, 22, 33, 36, 48, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 74, 77, 79, 85,* 88, 89, 102, 103,* 105, c. of 107, 117*
Lancelot, 25, 42, 44, 45, 50, 51, d. of 86
Lawrence, 35, c. of 117, c. of 118, 129
Leonard, 4, 32
Marcus [Marquesse], 49, 59, 62, 66, 95
Margaret, 23, 38, 124
Mary, 46, 65, 66, 74, 117
Michael, 40,* 55, 62
N.X.N., 32, 51
Richard, 23,* 35, 51, 54, 56, 66, 70, 74,* 76, 77, 85, 96, 98, 99, 100
Robert, 37, 46, 48,* 49, 50, 70, c. of 85, c. of 86, 95, 115
Sarah, 64
Thomas, 12, 25, 42,* 48, 55, w. of 86, 109
Widow, 94, 99, 106
William, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40,* 41,* 44, 48, 50, 66, 107, 121
Bleasdall alias Deane, Ellen, 35
Bleasdell als Ward, Elizabeth, 99
Blesdell, *see* Bleasdale
Booker, *see* Bowker
Boardman [Boordman, Bordman],
Elizabeth, 112
George, 76
Jenet, 100
John, 74
Robert, 74, 76, 112
Widow, 105
William, 95, 100
Bolton [Boulton, Boultonn],
Adam, 116*
Agnes, 10, 13
Alice, 104
Ann, 59, 70, 125, 129
Catherine, 25, 101
Charles, 69
Drucillia, 101
Elizabeth, 59, 67, 70, 110, 126
Ellen, 63
George, 82
Grace, 11, 63, 69, 109
Hannah, 67
Henry, 39, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 99, c. of 113

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Bolton, Hugh, 38, 41,* 43
Isabel, 57
James, 69, 70, 71
Jane, 38, 56, 110, 112
Jenet, 28, 46, 47, 48,* 58, 86, 107, 129
Jo: 11
John, 3, 13, 36, 46, 48, 49, 51, 69, 89, 104, 110
Joseph, 61, 71
Lancelot, 118
Lawrence, 42, 110
Luke, 49
Margaret, 9, 49, 103, 122
Mary, 116
N.X.N., 51
Richard, 19, 25, 30, 32, 48,* 54,* 56,* 57, 59,* 61, 62, 63, 64, 68,* 69, 70, 72, 80, 99,* 104,* 107, 109, 110,* 112, 118, 121*
Robert, 16, 36, 39, 42, 47, 49, 56, 67, 69, 89
Thomas, 2, 15, 28, 30, 32, 43, 61, 72, w. of 79, w. of 80, 103, 108, 109
Widow, 93
William, 6, 41,* 64, 104
Bonck, Boncke, *see* Bancks
Bond [Bonde, Bonds, Bonnd, Bonnde, Boond],
Agnes, 93, 122
Alexander, w. of 84, 99
Christopher, 19
Dorothy, 108
Edmund, 24, 81, w. of 86
Elizabeth, 58, 60, 124
George, 39, w. of 80
Grace, 19,*
Hannah, 128
Henry, 39, 60, c. of 96, 117
Isabel, 23
Jane, 23, 120
Jenet, 20, 47, 125
Jo: 10
John, 13, 20, 36, 39, 60, w. of 95, 111, 120, 125
Margaret, 13, 16, 48
Mary, 58
N.X.N., 48
Richard, 62, c. of 97, 108
Thomas, 13, 24, 33, 36, 39, 47, 49, 58, 60,* c. of 91, w. of 93, 99, 120
Widow, 90
Bond, William, 49, 58, 60, 62, 108
Boney, Elizabeth, 110
Henry, 110, 113
Jane, 113
Bonnd alias Parkinson, Isabel, 35
Bonnd, Bonnde, *see* Bond
Booker, *see* Bowker
Boordman, *see* Boardman
Boothman, Alice, 70, 72
George, 72, 73, 114, 128
John, 114
Robert, 70, 114, 129
Thomas, 73, 114
Bordman, *see* Boardman
Borne, George, 67
Margaret, 67
Bornett [Bornet], Ellen, 56, 96
Richard, 97
Thomas, 56, 57,* 93
Borrow, John, c. of 90
Bostocke, Anne, 88
Bould, Jane, 10
Boulton, *see* Bolton
Boulton als Marsden, William, 26
Boulton als Padfoot, John, 100
Bowes alias Dobson, Edmund, 34
Henry, 36
Bowker [Booker], Agnes, 17, 36
Alice, 12
Ellen, 46
Jane, 36, 83
John, 40*
"Mortua," 39
Richard, 20
Robert, 15, 36,* 39, 40,* 46, 83, c. of 85, w. of 90
Boyes [Boyse], Elizabeth, 125
Grace, 10
Brabin, John, 95, 111
Mary, 95
Mr. 111
Bracken, Thomas, 124
Bradhurst, *see* Brothurst
Bradley [Braidley, Braydeley, Braydley, Braydleye, Breadley],
Agnes, 9, 15
Alexander, 18, 42
Alice, 9, 43, 65, 103, 108
Ann, 2,3, 31, 32, 37, 46, 48, 56, 58, 70, 71, 109, 129
Dorothy, 65, 101
Edward, 16, 67, 95
Elizabeth, 9, 36, 52, 60, 96, 98, 103, 106, 121

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Bradley, Ellen, 23, 35, 46, 65, 82, 101, 130
Grace, 74
Henry, 39, 65
Hugh, 25, 38, 40,* 43, 48, 67, 83, 122
Isabel, 2, 90
James, 13, 46,* 83, 96
Jane, 22, 42, 46, 53, 62, 88, 124
Jenet, 14, 83, 124
Jo: 5, 7, 8, 36, 42, w. of 85
John, 2, 13, 14, 25, 32, 33, 35, 39, 42,* 44,* 46, 50, 53, 56, 57, 80.* c. of 82, c. of 83, 86, 88, 95, 99, 100, 102, c. of 118
Lawrence, 70
Leonard, 20, 25. 31, 33, 54, w. of 80,* 80, 88, 103, 109
Margaret, 5, 40,* 45, 109
Mary, 57, 75, 99
Peter, 69
Richard, 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 47, 50, 54, 65,* 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 80, c. of 82, 101,* c. of 104, c. of 109, c. of 113, c. of 114, c. of 115, 126
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 24, 35, 37, 38, 46,* 47, 49, 58, 60,* 62, 64,* 65, 66, 69, 70, 83, 90, 94, 98, 101,* 103, 104, 108,* 127
Roger, 25, 52
Siseley, 93
Sylvester, 24, 78
Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 24, 32, 39, 49, 78,* w. of 86, 95, 96
Widow, 116
William, 24, 37, 38, 69, 84, c. of 85, 86
Bradshaw, Ann, 58
George, 58
Braidley, *see* Bradley
Braidley als Coor, John, 24
Brathwaite [Brathwood], Agnes, 55
Robert, 55, 90
Thomas, 55, 90
Braydeley, Braydley, Braydleye, Breadley, *see* Bradley
Briers [Brears], Elizabeth, 61
Henry, 61
John, 32
Margaret, 32
Briggs, Isaac, 62
John, 62
Bright, Ann, 74
Bradley, 110
Bright, Elizabeth, 76
Jenet, 62, 97
John, 62, 70,* 74, 76, 97, w. of 105, c. of 116, 125
Widow, 115
Bristow [Bristoll], Bridget, 112
Edward, 90
Widow, 90
Broccden, James, 120
Brockbancke, James, 32
John, 32
Brockhouse, Mrs., 117
Brotherton [Broderton], Ann, 108
Diccon, 108
Elizabeth, 75
Richard, 50
Thomas, 50, 75
Brothurst [Bradhurst], Agnes, 55
Alice, 94
Ann, 59
Dorothy, 116
Edmund, 55. 59, 95
Jane, 54, 89
Robert, w. of 91, 116, c. of 116
Thomas, 54, 89, 94, 111
Brown [Browne], Alice, 19, 52
Elizabeth, 33, 91
Henry, 47, 54, 70,* w. of 87, 100, 109*
Isabel, 8
John, 47, 54, 108, 110, c. of 110
Mary, 100
Robert, 33, 52, 102
Bule, Robert, w. of 86, c. of 86
Burne [Burn, Burnes, Burns]
Ann, 33, 68
Dorothy, 43
Elizabeth, 15, 77, 96, 122, 124, 129
Ellen, 22, 62
Henry, 44, 47, 50,* 56, 60, c. of 118
Jane, 47, 57
Jenet, 37
John, 13, 19, 63, 68, 104, c. of 111,* 113, c. of 113, 116
Margaret, 53, 63
Mary, 45, 55
Philip, 53, 57,* 96, c. of 101, 103
Richard, 16, 35
Thomas, 13, 33, 37, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 60, 62, 63.* 77, 91, 109, 113, 117, 124, 129
William, 23, 57, 89, 104

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Burne alias Dilworthe, Ellen, 35
Burskowe [Buskowe], Henry, 81
Thomas, 37
Burton, Ann, 90
Christopher, 48, 66, 90, 109
Elizabeth, 71, 110
Ellen, 23
Jenet, 21
John, 66, 69, 71
Margaret, 113
Margery, 48
Richard, 25
Thomas, 25, c. of 82
William, 69
Bushell, Dr., 67
Elizabeth, 17
Buskowe, *see* Burskowe
Butterfield, Susan, c. of 109

C

CALBERTH, John, 128
Calverley, Isabel, 39
Robert, 39
Calvrt als Allen. Ann, 16
Canffeild, John, 30
Canffeild als Turner, Margaret, 30
Cardwell, Ester, 128
Thomas, 128
William, 125
Carr, Christopher, 52
Jane, 52
Carter, Ann, 35
Elizabeth, 104
Gilbert, 99
Jane, 99
John, 35
Robert, 108
Widow, 90
Cawoode, Margaret, 120
Cawson, Rebecca, 130
Chapman, Dorothy, 46
Nathaniel, 46
Charnley, Andrew, c. of 104, 126
Hannah, 76
Hugh, 75, 76
Jenet, 75
Charnocke, Alice, 127
Henry, 94
Widow, 102
Charpeles, *see* Sharples
Chatburne, Anthony, 86
Henry, 122
Chew [Chewe], Bernard, 66
Elizabeth, 72
Chew, George, 66, 72, 73, c. of 119*
Margaret, 96
Richard, 73
William, 96, w. of 119
Childers, Ann, 13
Chrolmeholme, *see* Crombleholme
Chrolmeholme als Parker,
Ann, 24
Chromlholme, *see* Crombleholme
Chrosdaile Chrosdall, *see* Crossdaile
Clark [Clarke, Clerk, Clerke],
Alice, 52, 62, 98
Dorothy, 44
Edward, 62, 98
Elizabeth, 43, 97, 129
Ellen, 44
Henry, 1, 12, 26, 27, 50, 79
Joan, 51
John, 39
Margaret, 47
Mary, 39
Richard, 12, 26, 27, 43, 51
Robert, 44, 47, 52
Samuel, 44
Thomas, 50, c. of 111, c. of 114, 115
Widow, 102
Clarke alias Richemond, Alice, 37
Clarkson [Clarkeson, Clarkesonn, Clerckeson, Clerkson],
Alice, 24
Ellen, 39, 105
Grace, 3, 22, 43, c. of 84
James, 24
Jane, 109
Jenet, 71
John, 105, 107
Leonard, 98
Margaret, 39, 53
Mary, 124, 128
Richard, 53
Robert, 18, 43, c. from 87
Thomas, 71, 128
Widow, 2 c. of 86
William, 84,
Clayton, John, 129
Clenke, Elizabeth, 38
Matitye, 38
Clerckeson, *see* Clarkson
Clerk, *see* Clark
Clerk als Bee, Grace, 27
Clerke, *see* Clark
Clerkson, *see* Clarkson
Clerson, William, 1
Cliberan, Thomas, 127

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Clifton, Jenet, 94
John, 94
Mrs., 104
Clitherall, Margaret, 22
Robert, 16
Clivicher, William, 19
Clivicher als Core, Catherine, 32
Isabel, 32
Cocker, Jenet, 40*
William, 40*
Collier [Colier, Colliar, Colliard, Colyare],
Elizabeth, 64
Henry, 42, 88, w. of 107, 114, 127
James, c. of 114
Jenet, 50
Jo: 42
Joan, 45
John, 45, 64, w. of 82, c. of 82
Ralph, 40*
Thomas, 40*
William, 50
Colthurst [Coulthurst, Coulthurste],
Alice, 127
Ann, 78
Christopher, 56, 104
Dorothy, 54
Edward, 79
Henry, 15
Isabel, 6
James, 79, 100
Jo: 4
John, 22, 49, 90, 92
N.X.N., 49
Richard, 13, 90, 105, 116, 122
Robert, 6, 10, w. of 78*
Thomas, 9, 22, 54, 56
Widow, 107
Colyare, *see* Collier
Cooke, Agnes, 9
Elizabeth, 38, 87, 122
Henry, 33
John, 82, 90, 92, 97
Mary, 90
Ralph, 31, 80
Richard, 31, 37
Thomas, 17, 33, 37, 38, w. of 91, 92
Coor alit^r Braidley, John, 24
Coore alias Hayrst, Henry, 32
Richard, 32
Core [Coore], Alice, 18, 47, 66
Ann, 7, 36, 49, 51, 64, 101
Arthur, 17
Core, Catherine, 11
Edward, 15
Elizabeth, 15, 88
Ellen, 58, 92
George, w. of 102, 102
Henry, 46
Isabel, 39
James, 18, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 103
Jane, 38
Jenet, 12, 21, 48
Jo: 7, 8
John, 15, 20, 24,* 25, 36, 38, w. of 82
Margaret, 11, 15, 50, 82
Richard, 25
Robert, 13, 44, 55,* 58, 61,* 64, 66, 92, 101, 115
Roger, 32
Thomas, 21, 103
Widow, 46
William, 16, 32, 39, 85, 88
Core als Clivicher, Catherine, 31
Isabel, 31
Corles, Alice, 121
Cottam [Cottom, Cottome],
Agnes, 62
Alice, 61, 89, 109
Ann, 54, 61, 113
Edward, 26, 53
Ellen, 57, 77, 98
Grace, 12, 71, 109, 116
Henry, 31, 35, 53, 54, 57, 59,* 60, 61,* 63, 65, 67, 69,* 89, c. of 91, 94, 95, 96, 98,* 105, 107, 109, 110, c. of 111, 112,* 113
Isabel, 31, 61, 98
James, 29, 67,* 105
Jane, 65
Jo: 26
John, 33,* 34, 53, 60, d. of 72, 76, 94,* 110,* 125
Lawrence, 53
Mary, 53, 109
Richard, 20, 29, 63, 119
Robert, 10, 35
Thomas, 61, 62, 65,* 67, 76, 77, 95, 96, 129
Widow, 95
William, 53, 59,* 61, 71, 110, c. of 117
Cottom als Turneley, Thomas, 25
Coulthurst, Coulthurste, *see* Colthurst
Cowell, Jane, c. of 87

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Cowell, Margaret, 128
Cowpeland, Jo : 4
Crabtree, Samuel, 97
Crane [Craine], Ann, 28
Jo: 28
Crombleholme [Chrolmeholme, Chromlholme, Crmblũ, Crumlehoulme],
Ann, 22
Elizabeth, 22
Geoffrey, 8
George, 24, 88
Jo: 82
John, 24
Margaret, 40
Richard, 20
Robert, 1
Crocheley, Edward, 43
William, 43
Crookall, Ann, 127
Croosdell, Crosdell, Crosedell, *see* Crossdaile
Cross, James, 77
Richard, 76, 77
Robert, 76
Crossdaile [Chrosdaile, Chrosdall, Croosdell, Crosdall, Crosdell, Crosedaile, Crosedaill, Crosedall, Crosedell, Crossdell],
Alice, 69, 107
Cicely, 69, 107
Edward, 67
Elizabeth, 42
Hannah, 74
Isabel, 69
Jo: 42, 43
John, 69, 70, 108
Margaret, 124
Robert, 67, 69, 70, 74, 108, c. of 113, c. of 117
Thomas, 43
Crumlehoulme, *see* Crombleholme
Cutler [Cuttler], Agnes, 41*
Alice, 24, 96
Catherine, 76, 119
Elizabeth, 103
Ellen, 116
George, 37
Henry, 48, 74, 103, 104, 116, 118
Howcrofte, 45
Jane, 49, 50
Jenet, 52
John, 23, 35, 51, 96, 99
Cutler, Lawrence, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 27, 32, 51, 75, 76, w. of 80, 94, 116
Margaret, 75
Richard, 77, 104
Robert, 48
Thomas, 37, 101
William, 32, 35, 41,* 45, 49, 50, 52, 74, 75,* 77, 116, 129

D

DAGGERS [Dagers], Ann, 107, 113
Elizabeth, 71
John, 59, 65,* c. of 70, 71, 74, 75, 93, w. of 104, c. of 104, 107, 112
Jon^n, 77
Mary, 65
N.X.N., 77
Richard, 74
Thomas, 58, 62,* 65, 75, 111
Widow, 106
Daivis, George, 116
Dambe [Dame], Alexander, 85
Catherine, 32
John, c. of 85, 85
Ralph, 84
William, 32
Davie, Ellen, 48
Thomas, 48
Dawson, Thomas, 7
Deane, John, 32
Richard, 32
Deane alias Bleasdall, Ellen, 35
Dewhurst [Dewhurste], Alice, 27, 90
Ann, 129
Annis, 33
Bernard, 120
Bridget, 99
Elizabeth, 69, 72
Ellen, 23, 62, 66, 98, 118
Grace, 8
Isabel, 11
James, 51, 75, 90, 113,* c. of 115
Jane, 75, 107, 118
Jenet, c. of 86, 86, 116
John, 45, 68, 109, 118
Margaret, 33, 115
Mary, 90
R: 27
Ralph, 69, 71, 72, three c. of 109, 111, 118, 126, 130
Richard, 10, 60,* 68, 93, 99, 111, 116

Dewhurst, Robert, 35, 43, 45, 51, 60, 71, 84, c. of 84, c, of 86, c. of 86, 90, 93, 111, 118
Thomas, 35, 43, 66, 69,* w. of 95, 109,* 110
Widow, d. of 87, 96
William, 60, 62, c. of 95, 98, 108
Dewhurst alias Simpson, Margaret, 33
Deyes, Alice, 105
George, 105, 126
Dickson [Dicksone], Alice, 14
Annas, 17
Christopher, 20
Henry, 10
Jane, 16
Jenet, 4
Margaret, 12
Richard, 6
Thomas, 8
Dillworth als Helme, Annes, 25
Dilworth [Dillworth, Dillworthe, Dillworththt, Dilwoarthe, Dilworthe],
Agnes, 68
Alice, 37, 47, 56, 103, 107, 122
Ann, 12, 18, 44, 61, 110, 129
Avalyne, 45
Elizabeth, 53, 106
Ellen, 27, 35, 39
Ellis, 48, 55, 70, s. of 92, 110
Grace, 4, 49
Isabel, 20, 36, 57, 68, 90
Ja: 28
James, 7, 18, 33, 35, 37, 43, 45, 47,* 54, 57, 61, 73, 74, w. of 80, w. of 86, 90, 106, 108, 114
Jane, 35, 46, 127*
Jenet, 71, 93, 104
Joan, 62
Jo: 27
John, 1, 14, 24,* 25, 33,* 46, 48, 55, 61, 62, 76, c. of 84, w. of 91, 97, 117, 125
Lawrence, 74
Mabel, 2
Margaret, 55, 123
Mary, 48
Michael, 35, 55, 116
N.X.N., 74
Ralph, 79
Richard, 54, 73*
Robert, 2, 30, 48, 49, 50, 54, 68, 69, 88, 93,* c. of 93, 101, 103, c. of 105, 107
Dilworth, Roger, 5, 28, 30, 82, 96, 104
Seth, 48
Thomas, 3, 5, 16, 25, 33, 39, 44, 47, 48, 50, 61, 68, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77,* 88, 89, w. of 92, 95, 96, 110, 117, 122, 123
Widow, 97, 101, 110
William, 43, 53, 56, 74, c. of 92, 106, 107, 116
Dilworthe alias Burne, Ellen, 35
Dobson [Dobsonn],
Alice, 61, 66, 87, 91, 100, 107
Ann, 96, 115
Anthony, 43
Elizabeth, 26, 27, 36, 37, 63, 64, 99, 109, 121, 124
Ellen, 114
Francis, 98, 103, 114
George, w. of 78
Grace, 1, 4, 100
Henry, 45
Hugh, 9, 28, 31, 79, 110
Isabel, 6, 21, 31
James, 58, 92, 96, 103
Jane, 2, 89, 103
Jenet, 10, 11, 86
Jo: 3,* 9,* 26, 28, 79
John, 18, 20, 21, 37, 45, 58,* 59,* 61, 63, 64,* 66, w. of 82, d. of 87, 91, 92, 95, 98, w. of 99, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106,* 107,* 115, 118, 124, 127, 131, 132
Margaret, 1, 7
Mary, 57, 64, 106, 115
N.X.N., 32
Peter, 59, 106
Richard, 2, 10, 21, 43, 71, 74, 75,* 109, c. of 111, 113, 129
Robert, 5, 31, 58, 74, w, of 88, 95, 96, 97, 100, 104, 113,* 124, 132
Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 15, 24, 26, 27, 31, 57, 71, 97, 115
Widow, 90
William, 17, 22, 32, 36, 101
Dobson alias Bowes, Edmund, 34
Henry, 36
Dobson alt^r Knoell, William, 23
Dobson alias Shepheard, John, 120
Dolphin [Dolphinge], Agnes, 25
Jane, 20
William, 25
Doughtie, Michael, 87
Drinckell, Richard, 83

Driver [Driuer], Grace, 35
John, 35, w. of 87
Duckett, Richard, 36
Thomas, 36
Ducklegs als Wilkinson, John, 68
Thomas, 68
Duckworth, Ann, 68
George, 76
James, 68, 70, 72, 76, c. of 110, 118, 127
Mary, 70
Thomas, 72
Duddell, John, 25, 84
Dugdaile [Dugdall], Ann, 34
Isabel, 44
N.X.N., 34
Thomas, 44
Dugdall alias Marsden, N.X.N., 34
Dunderdale [Dundardall, Dunderdail, Dunderdaile, Dunderdaill, Dunderdall, Dunderdalle, Dunderdell, Dunderdellell [*sic*],
Ann, 55, 76, 119, 127
Anthony, 44, 54, 56, 57, 58,* 59, 72, 97, 100, 111, 119
Elizabeth, 48, 49, 62, 73, 97, 118
Ellen, 88
Grace, 128
Henry, 37
James, 97
Jane, 56
John, 59
Margaret, 35, 54, 129
Mary, 37
Richard, 46, 57, 67, 88, 96, 100, 115
Robert, 34, 40, 55, 56,* 67, 115
Widow, 100
William, 34, 35, 37, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 62, 72, 73, 76, 97, 119*
Durninge, Isabel, 36
Thomas, 36

E

EASTWOODE [Eastwode],
Emry 31
John 31
Eccles [Eccless, Ecclesse, Eccls, Eckles],
Agnes, 41,* 44, 52
Alice, 41,* 54, 71, 103, 113, 130
Eccles, Ann, 48, 119
Bartholomew, 44, 52,* 67, 72, 75, 119, 128
Catherine, 51, 52, 100
Edmund, 50, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 72, w. of 86, 89, 96, 109, 112, w. of 119, 130*
Edward, 114
Edwin, 57, w. of 91, c. of 91, 114
Elizabeth, 3, 53, 112
Ellen, 34, d. of 83, 108
Evan [Hughon], 52, 54, 94
George, 42, 48, 50,* c. of 87, w. of 102, 110, 117, 130
Grace, 36. 52, 61, 65, 96
Hannah, 52
Henry, 50, 119*
Humphrey, 46, 95
Isabel, 33
James, 47
Jane, 99
Jenet, 49, 58, 128
Jo: 7, 8
Joan, 117
John, 33, 56, 62, 66, 91, 105
Lancelot, 46, 52, 57, 84, 122
Lawrence, 34
Margaret, 61, 94, 96
Mary, 69
N.X.N., 120
Robert, 11, 36, 37, 41,* 44, 61, 65, 67, 71, 103, 113
Sarah, 75
Susan, 59
Thomas, 3, 37, 39, 42, 44, 47, 49, 53, 56, 63, 65, 66, 69, w. of 81, c. of 82, c. of 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 99, 100, 105, 109,* 112
Widow, c. of 83, 100, 103
William, 39, 41,* 51, 63, 81, 95, 121
Edmondson, Allen, 98
Eliot, Michael, 77
Thomas, 77, 129
Ellinson [Ellenson], John, 22
Margaret, 23
Ellis, Richard, 20
Thomas, 18
Ellston, Robert, 122
Emerson [Emberson, Emison],
Ann, 71
Elizabeth, 67, 112
Francis, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 108

C...pp. 1—77 *B ..pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Emerson, Franck, 70, 71
James, 73
Jane, 75
Margaret, 77
Richard, 68
Thomas, 70, 108
Emett, Margaret, 59
Robert, 59
Enttwhistle, Grace, 118
John, 118
* * * erton, Henry 117
Etherington, Abraham, 67
Edward, 105
Leonard, 67, 105
Evison, Grace, 38
Richard, 38
Ewston [Ewexton, Ewstonn], *see also* Hewson
Agnes, 14
Elizabeth, 38
Jane, 27
John, 45
Richard, 36
William, 27, 36, 38, 41,* 45, 84

F

FAIRCLOUGH [Fairclouge, Faireclough, Faireclouge, Fareclough, Fartclough, Fartclouge, Fayreclough, Fayreclouge],
Alice, 93
Ann, 25
Bartholomew, 56, 103, 113
Elizabeth, 43, 56
James, 18, 27, 45
Jane, 56, 101
Jenet, 33, 34
Jo: 43, c. of 86
John, 25, 45, 82
Margaret, 95
Mary, 25, 82
Richard, 81
Robert, 23, 25, 33, 34, 36,* 39,* 55, 56, s. of 58, 84, 93, 95
Thomas, 55, 103
Widow, 103
Farclough als Winder
Ma * * * * [a son], 27
Fareclough, *see* Fairclough
Farrand, Elizabeth, 100
Robert, 96, 100
Thomas, 96
Farrer, [Farrar],
Elizabeth, 112
Henry, 55, 94
Margaret, 72, 112
Richard, 57, 72, 75, c. of 111, 112*
Robert, 55, 57, 58,* 75, c. of 93, 94
Fartclough, Fartcloughe, *see* Fairclough
Fawkkinggame, John, 87
Mr., 87
Fayreclouge, *see* Fairclough
Fell, Jenet, 85
Fidler, Isabel, 19
John, 49,* 83
Mary, 16
N.X.N., d. of 86
Robert, 39, c. of 85, 85
William, 39
Fishe, Annas, 21
Richard, 84
Thomas, 23
Fishwicke [Fisheweek, Fishweek, Fishweeke],
Adam, 38, 55, w, of 88
Grace, 94
John, 55
Robert, c. of 83, 94, 98
Roger, 38
Flecher, *see* Fletcher
Fleetwood, Catherine, 21
Fletcher [Flecher, Flettcher],
Alice, 40
Henry, 3
Hugh, 2
Jo: 6
Margery, 39
Robert, 10
Forrest, Ann, 122
John, 35
Thomas, 35, 38*
Fowler [Fooler], Ann, 129
Christopher, 24
Elizabeth, 117
George, 49
Jenet, 49, 69
Jo: 10
Michael, 117
Thomas, 24
William, 69
Frankland [Franckland],
Grace, 77
Luce, 43
Richard, 43, 77, 129
Frannce, Jenet, 123

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Frannce, Robert, 88
Freckleton [Freckelton, Frecleton],
Ann, 108
Henry, 108, 109
N.X.N., 2 children of 84
Richard, 84
Fuller, Isabel, 20
John, 20

G

GABBAT, Edward, 128
Gabriell [Gabrill], Elizabeth, 52
Thomas, 52, 102
Gardner [Garner], Alice, 45
Ann, 45, 106
Elizabeth, 117
Ellen, 71
Gilbert, 46, w. of 91
John, 71, 107, 117
Margaret, 107
Mary, 61
Matthew, 124
Richard, 46, 124
Thomas, 61
Garret, *see* Gerard
Garsett [Garssett], Jenet, 22
John, 85
Widow, 85
Gerrard [Garret, Gerard, Gerrad],
Alstonne, 36*
Elizabeth, 59, 114
Ewan, 49, 51
James, 51
N.X.N., 49
Richard, 59, 114, 124
Gibson, Alexander, 114, c. of 114
Isabel, 114
Gilberts, James, 87
Gille, Ann, 83
Gleddell [Gleadell], Giles, 4
John, 31, 101
Richard, 7, 31
Golding, *see* Goulding
Goodshawe, Ellen, 45
William, 45
Gooldling, *see* Goulding
Goose, Alexander, 34
Henry, 34
Gornall [Gornell, Gorner],
Jenet, 73
Lawrence, 67
Margaret, 62
Thomas, 62, 67, 73, 74
William, 74
Goulding [Golding, Gooldling, Gouldinge],
Alice, 59, 93, 108
Elizabeth, 106
George, 59, 62, 64, 77, 93, c. of 105, 106*, 107, 124
Hugh, 106
John, 62, 107
Margaret, 77, 107
William, 64
Gr, Margaret, 17
Gray, George, 60, 63, 66, 124
Jenet, 63
Thomas, 66
William, 60
Grayson, George, w. of 105
Graystocke, Alice, 105
John, 66
Robert, 66, 105, 107
Greenwood, Elizabeth, 25
Gregson [Gregsonne], Agnes, 121
Alice, 26
Ann, 38
Catherine, 46
Henry, 46
Jo: 26
John, 38, 81
Meg (?) 78
Roger, 6
Gregson alias Alston, Joseph, 8
Gregson alias Parker, Isabel, 78
Gregson alias Sheareburne
Mathilda, 42
Gregson alias Wadicar, Henry, 24
Guy, Isabel, 129
Gyles, Widow, 96
Gyttie, John, 42
William, 42

H

HACKING [Hackeinge, Hackin, Hackinge],
Alice, 61, 68
Ann, 72, 112
Edward, 53, 105
Elizabeth, 56, 63
Ellen, 55
Grace, 97
James, 53. 56, 67, 102, 103, 105, 123
Jenet, 61, 64, 122
John, 61, 63,* 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 105, 109, 112

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Hacking, Lawrence, 102
Robert, 46,* 53, 55, 71, 104, 117
Thomas, 53, 61, 63, 66, 97, c. of 106
Widow, 98
Hahurst *see* Hayhurst
Haighton, Ann, 46
Elizabeth, 51
Richard, 51, 128
Robert, 46, 85
Widow, 92
Haihurst, Hairst, Hairste, *see* Hayhurst
Hall [Halle], Alice, 10
Ellen, 97
Jo: w. of 82
John, 9, 31, 51, 114, 122
Lawrence, 92
Thomas, 51, 97, 114, c. of 116*
William, 31
Halles als * * * * Elizabeth, 51
George, 51
Halton [Hallton, Haulton], Alice, 33
Ann, 2, 45, 110
Ellen, 35, 43
Grace, 20
James, 33, 35
John, 49
Margaret, 10, 86
Miles, 43, 45, 49, 94
Richard, 1
Robert, 110
Thomas, 14
Widow, c. of 81, 86
Hambton, Jo: 120
Hanking, Robert, 121
Hanson [Hannson],
Elizabeth, 60
James, 60, 63, 65
Margaret, 65
Susan, 63
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harling [Harlinge], N.X.N., 114,
Richard, w. of 91, 114
Harris [Harries], Charles, 118
Christopher, c, of 90, 117, 118
Mr., 117, 118
Harrison [Harison, Harryson, Harrysone], Agnes, 13, 44
Alice, 11, 32, 39, 114
Ann, 12, 66, 67
Edward, 19, 37, 43* 44, 66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 99, 119, 126,
Elizabeth, 60, 88, 130
Ellen, 15, 37, 65
Harrison, George, 92, 113
Henry, 39, 44, 92
Isabel, 75
James, 39, 63, 68, 88
Jane, 21, 61, 74, 126
Jenet, 15, 17, 121, 123
Jo: 43
John, 17, 34, 36, 39, 46, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 105, 124
Julian, 119
Margaret, 7, 69, 94, 105, 121, 125
Mary, 114
Richard, 43, 59
T., 32
Thomas, 36, 44, 70
Widow, 88, 90, 103
William, 46, 94, w. of 113, 113
Harst [Harste], *see* Hayhurst
Hartely, Jenet, 23
Harvie, James, 33
John, 36
Robert, 36
Hatharenwoode, *see* Hathernwood
Hatharnote, *see also* Hathernwood,
Elizabeth, 46
James, 46
Hathernwood [Hatharenwoode, Hathernewood, Hatherwood, Hathornwood, Haythornwood], *see also* Hatharnote,
Edward, w. of 87
George, 93
Jo: 42
John, 68
Peter, 68
Richard, 45
Robert, 42, w. of 99
William, 45
Hathornthwaite [Hathornewhaite, Hathornwhaite, Haythornethaite], Ellen, 111
Grace, 128
Peter, 69
Robert, 69, 110
Sarah, 114
William, 114
Haucksley, Thomas, 37
William, 37
Haughton *see* Houghton
Haulton, *see* Halton
Haworth [Haworthe], Mrs. 82
Richard, 104
Widow, 104

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Hayehurst, *see* Hayhurst
Hayes, *see* Hey
Hayhurst [Hahurst, Haihurst, Hairst, Hairste, Harst, Harste, Hayehurst, Hayrste, Hearst],
Ambrose, 41,* 43, 45
Catherine, 13, 113
Christopher, 25
Edmund, 130
Edward, 43, 46, 56, 106, 114, c. of 117
Elizabeth, 117
Ellen, 89, 105, 114
Henry, 16, 32, 127
Hugh, 6
Isabel, 15, 20, 45
Jenet, 81
John, 1, 38, 41,* 56, 83, 106, 121
Lettice, 46
Margaret, 22
Richard, 19, 21, 25, 32, 38
Robert, 19
Widow, 114
William, 19, 105, 109,* 117, 118
Hayhurst als Helme, John, 68
Thomas, 68
Hayhurst als Willson
Ellen, 64, 100
John, 64, 100
Hayrst alias Coore, Henry, 32
Richard, 32
Haythornethait, *see* Hathornthwaite
Haythornwood, *see* Hathernwood
Hearon, James, 37
Margaret, 37
Hearst, *see* Hayhurst
Helme [Helm, Heme],
Agnes, 14, 44
Alice, 19, 45, 93, 121
Ann, 5, 22,* 28,* 32, 44, 74, 75, 121, 122, 128
Dorothy, 36
Edward, 9, 13, 24, 28,* 31, 42, 78, 118, 124
Elizabeth, 22, 39, 51, 118
George, 83, w. of 83, 130
Isabel, 24, 32, 51, 123
James, 1, 3, 14, 16,* 23, 28, 31, 32*, 34, 36, 37, 39,* 40,* 41,* 44, 51, 56, 80, 82, 84,* c. of 85, 86, d. of 86, 93, 97, 105, 121*
Jane, 18, 31, 33, 54
Jenet, 10, 19, 34, 42, 52, 78, 80, 120
Helme, Jo: 9,* 10, 28, c. of 87
John, 22, 32, 39, 45,* 47, 75, c. of 83, 128
Lawrence, 14, 20, w. of 79
Margaret, 35
Nicholas, w. of 81, 121
N.X.N., 32
Persevell, 18, 34, 36, 39, 89
Peter, 23, 32, 35, 39, 44, 101
Ralph, 23
Reynold, 31
Richard, 7, 14, 33,* 34, 39, 47, 91, 123
Robert, 56
Roger, 34, 42
Rowland, 37
Stephen, 14, 32, 52
Thomas, 36, 40,* 51, 52, 54, 73, w. of 89, 93, 97, 110
Widow, 94, 104
William, 11, 17, 33, 39, 41,* 42, 45, 52, 73, 74 w. of 79, 95, 128
Helme als Barehead, Agnes, 25
Helme als Dillworth, Annes, 25
Helme als Hayhurst, John, 68
Thomas, 68
Heme, *see* Helme
Henthorne, Agnes, 52
Richard, 52, 97
Hesketh, Alice, 46
Ann, 50, 66
Edmund, 63
Edward, 63, 66
Elizabeth, 89
James, 46, c. of 82*
Thomas, 51*
William, 50
Hesmenhough, Grace, 124
Hewson, [Hughson, Huson], *see also* Ewston,
Bernard, 55
Elizabeth, 11
John, 57
Margaret, 72
Richard, 55, 57, 72, c. of 92, 93, c. of 115
Hey [Hayes, Heys], Elizabeth, 14, 64,
James, 116
Jane, 116
Jenet, 31
Richard, 126
Thomas, 11, 64
William, 31
Hey alias Roods, Edmund, 80

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Hey alias Roods, James, 80
Heysam, Giles, 94
Higgenson, Grace, 15
Higham, Agnes, 121
Jenet, 21
N.X.N., 25
Richard, 25
Hill, Ann, 6, 10
Charles, 24
Edmund, 24
George, 65
Jenet, 2
Jo: 4
John, 17
William, 65
Hilton, Grace, 124
William, 120
Hindle, Henry, 58
John, 57, 58
Margaret, 57, 127
Hindley [Hyndeley, Hyndley,]
Alice, 71, 111
Henry, 71, 72, 111, 113, 128
John, 72
Robert, 113
Hodgkinson [Hodgekinson, Hodgkison, Hodkinson, Hotkisson],
Alice, 105, 113
Ann, 128
Elizabeth, 54
Ellen, 56
John, 44, 80, c. of 110, 113, 115, 127
Margaret, 109
Richard, 39, 54, 56, 105, 112, 115, 128
William, 39, 44, two c. of 106
Hodgson, Ann, 23
Jo: c. of 84
John, c. of 86
Margaret, 10
Thomas, 5
Hodkinson *see* Hodgkinson
Holden [Houlden], Catherine, 128
Elizabeth, 111, 117
Isabel, 127
Jo: 11
John, 105, 111, 117
Leonard, 21, 38
Ralph, 38
Thomas, 105
Holinghurst. *see* Hollinghurst
Hollinghead, Elizabeth, 44
William, 44, 46*
Hollinghurst [Holinghurst,] Alice, 94
Edmund, 64
Richard, 64, 94, 125
Holmes [Holme], Ann,
Edward, 130
Elizabeth, 44
Thomas, 44
Holte, Elizabeth, 129
Hothersall, Anthony, 79
Jane, 22, 79
John, 14
Richard, 80
Hotkisson, *see* Hodgkinson,
Houghton [Haughton,]
Adam, 35*
Ann, 27
Christopher, 15
Elizabeth, 19, 30
Jane, 10, 25, 76, 117
Jenet, 54, 77
John, 51, 54
Leonard, 37*
Mary, 48
Mr., 119
Richard, 76, 77, 117, 119
Robert, 15, 17, 25, 48, 50,* 51
Roger, 22
Thomas, 27, 30
Widow, 88
Houlden, *see* Holden
Houle, James, 62
John, 62
Housand, Houson, *see* Howson
Howker, Richard, 87
Thomas, 86, 121
Howson [Housand, Houson,]
Anthony, 69
Joan, 76
John, 69
Richard, 74,* 76
Hubberstall, John, 91
Hughson, *see* Hewson
Hulton, Alice, 4
Annas, 11
Edmund, 5
James, 7
Hunter [Hunther], James, 72,* w. of 104
Huntington, Jenet, 76
N.X.N., 76
Hurst, Ellen, 23
Huson, *see* Hewson
Hyde, Thomas, 112
Hyndeley, Hyndley, *see* Hindley
Hychurswoode [*sic*] 5

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

I

ICKWORTH, John, 12
Iddison, Mary, 94
Ideseforth alias Pemerton, Richard, 37
Ilbeck [Ilbecke], Christopher, 31
Thomas, 31
Ingham, Mrs., 128
William, 124
Inskipp, Isabel, 36
John, 36
Isherwood, [Isherwoode, Vsherwood]
Jenet, 83
Margaret, 68
Roger, 68, c. of 114, 115

J

JACKSON [Jackeson], Edward, 49
John 49
Peter, 71
William, 71
Jenkinson, Jane, 116
John, 97, 116
Margaret, 93
Richard, 93,* 97
Jhonson, *see* Johnson
Johnson [Jhonson, Johnsonn],
Ann, 60, 71
Christopher, 72
Ellen, 115, 127
James, 60
Jenet, 33
Jo: 3
John, 21, 71, 72, 112, 130
Margaret, 112
Richard, 77
William, 77
Johnson alias Beare, Jenet, 50
Thomas, 50

K

Katen, Philip, 75
Richard, 75
Kay [Key], Elizabeth, 27
James, 30
John, 85
Richard, 27, 30
Kempe, Richard, 81
Kenion [Kennyon, Kenyon],
Christopher, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 55, c. of 84, 105
Elizabeth, 130
Isabel, 49
Kenion, Henry, 57
Jenet, 46
John, 47, 52, 55, 57, 105, 123
Richard, 48
Kerke, *see* Kirke
Key, *see* Kay
Kighley, Ann, 114
Elizabeth, 109
Henry, 97*
William, c. of 99, 109, 114, c. of 117
Kilshaw, John, 97
Stephen, 97
Kindsley, Richard, 125
King [Kinge], John, 48,* 99, 122
Mary, 102
Mrs. 102
Richard, 14, 48
Kirk [Kirke, Kerke], Christopher, 69, 71, 76, w. of 98, c. of 116*
Edmund, 47, 48, 50, 107
Elizabeth, 50*
Ellen, 130
George, 27
Grace, 47, 117
Henry, 76
Isabel, 129
Jane, 31
Jo: 6, 27
John, 25, 31, 48, 49, 58,* 60, 71, 81, 91
Lawrence, c. of 117, 129
Mary, 51, 69, 101
Robert, 45
Thomas, 25, 45, 49, 50, 51, 60, 62, 110, 121
Widow, 84
William, 62
Kirkmons, Alice, 58
Edward, 58
Henry, c. of 58
Kitchin [Kitchinge,] Ann, 91
Mary, 98
William, 98
Knoell, *see* Nowell
Knoell alt^r Dobson, William, 23
Knowles [Knowe, Knowel, Knowell, Knowells, Knowels, Knowls] *see also* Nowell
Adam, 70, 72, 73, 76, two c. of 114, 127
Alice, 53, 55, 73
Ann, 39, 55, 56, 100, 108
Catherine, 121
Edward, 39, 41,* 45,* 48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 72, 93, 95, 131

Knowles, Elizabeth, 42, 94
Giles, 48, 53, 55, 56, 60, 69,* 94, 95, 97,* 99, 100, 113*
Henry, 23, 41,* 55, 57, 58, c. of 86, 104
Isabel, 76
James, 34
Jane, 20, 58, 70
Jo: 42
John, 12, 14, 58, 90
Margaret, 110
Mary, 60, 73, 99
Michael, 69, 113
Peter, 55, 60, 108, 110, 112
Richard, 69
Robert, 54, 55
Thomas, 17, 51

L

LAGTAFFE, Nicholas, 59
Ralph, 59
Lancaster [Lancr, Lancster],
Alice, 109*
Ann, 44, 55
Bridget, 50
Catherine, 71
Elizabeth, 75
Ellen, 35, 65, 99, 125
Isabel, 66
John, 42, 75, 76, 129
Jo^n. c. of 119
Michael, 38
N.X.N., 50, 114
Oliver, 48
Thomas, 55, 76, c. of 92, 114, 117
William, 35, 38, 42, 44, 48, 65, 66, 71, 99, 109
Langton [Lancton], Dorothy, 61
Henry, 61
James, 114
John, 61
Margaret, 91
Robert, 61, 91, 114
Widow, 103
Lawe, John, 87
Lawrence, William, 86
Lawrenson, Lawrence, 19
Layfeild, Jenet, 14
Leach, Elizabeth, 75
Ellen, 77
Henry, 74, 75, 77
James, 74
Leeming [Leyminge], Jenet, 61
John, 75*
Leeming, Thomas, 61
Leigh [Leighe, Leygh], Mr, 89
Richard, 128
Widow, 92
Leyminge, *see* Leeming
Linghard [Lingward], Alice, 60
Jenet, 62
Margaret, 65, 97
N.X.N., 79
Robert. 60, 62, 65, 97, c. of 103
Linne, Humphrey, 78 [? a Place-name]
Lodge [Loidge, Loydge], John, 71, 98
Mary, 89
Richard, 53, 71, c. of 94, 98, 124
Robert, 53, 56, 69,* 89, c. of 92, 107, 123
Thomas, 56
Longton [Longeton], Bridget, 54
Jo^n. 36
William, 36, 54
Lowd [Lowde], Alice, 33, 37
James, 43, c. of 119
Jane, 45
Margaret, 100, 101
Matthew, 117
Richard, 33, 37, 43, 45, 49, 88,* 92
Robert, 49, 93, c. of 99, 100, 101
Lowder, Agnes, 81
Loxholme, John, 129
Mr., 129
Loydge, *see* Lodge
Lund [Lunds] David, 119
Edmund, 59
Elizabeth, 8
Jenet, 20
Richard, 104
William, 59
Lundsdaill, Catherine, 13
Lytham, Isabel, 107

M

MACKERELL, Thomas, 123
Mandarell, John, 113
Marsden [Marseden, Marsen, Marstden],
Abraham, 53
Agnes, 18,* 67, 88, 120
Alexander, 46, 49, 51, 84, c. of 87, 114
Alice, 5, 8, 16, 20, 24, 39,* 47, 58, 86, 107
Andrew, 39

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Marsden, Ann, 4, 24, 28, 57, 129
Annas, 79
Christopher, 6, 84
Edmund, 80*
Elizabeth, 1, 3, 8, 10,* 17, 51, 65, 78, 83, 93, 110, 125
Ellen, 26, 42, 72, 126
Gilbert, 9, 84
Grace, 95, 129
Henry, 8, 13, 39, 42, 46, 49,* 51, 53, 56, 58, 72, 76, c. of 84, 93, 107, 121, 129
Isabel, 8, 16, 27, 106
James, 10,* 26, 28, 30, 61, 64, 70, 95,* 96
Jane, 46, 54, 83, 107
Jenet, 9, 13,* 58, 95, 105
Jo: 2,* 3, 11, 26, 42, 83, 85*
John, 2, 3, 12, 16, 18, 23, 25, 27, 31,* 34, 39,* 45, 46, 56, d. of 84, 84, w. of 86, w. of 100, 103, 106, 121, 122
Margaret, 1, 12, 26, 49, 70, 78, 110, 118
Mary, 59, 63, 130
Matthew, 59
N.X.N., 34,* 76
Parenell, 6, 86
Peter, 9
Priscilla, 46
Reignald, 72
Richard, 5,* 16, 25, 30, 33,* 34,* 39, 42, 46, 47, 49,* 52, 54,* 57, 58, 59,* 61, 67, 80, 83, 95, 96,* 99, 105, 111, 119, 125
Robert, 7, 39, 88
Susan, 54
Thomas, 2, 3,* 4, 15, 16, 30,* 52, 54, 60, 61,* 64, 67, 70, 72, 73,* 102, 110,* 113*
Widow, 86
William, 6, 45, 49, 51, 58,* 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, c. of 94, 107
Marsden alias Boulton, William, 26
Marsden alias Dugdall, N.X.N., 34
Marsden alias Swinglerst, Margaret, 26
Marseden, Marsen, *see* Marsden
Marsh, Alice, 125
Marstden, *see* Marsden
Marten [Martenn], Henry, 81
Robert, 81
Mason, John, 79
Mawdsley [Maudisley, Maudsley, Mawdesley],
Mawdsley, Ann, 64
Bartholomew, 61, 96
Christopher, 25
Edmund, 21
Giles, 107
Grace, 47
Henry, 25, 42, 47, 54, w. of 80, 121, 128
Isabel, 22
Margaret, 23
Mary, 69
Ottiwell, 42, 54, 61, 62, 64, 69, w. of 94, 96, 107*
Roger, 5
Thomas, 2, 62
Michall, Widow, 94
Midleton als Taring, Alice, 23
Milner [Millner], Elizabeth, 23
Ellen, 10
Jenet, 20
Robert, 89
William, 16
Mitton, Dorothy, 31
John, 90
Thomas, 31
Moore, Robert, 94
Widow, 104
Moss [Mosse],
Roger, 93
William, 129
Mossiter, Christian, 118
Mutton, Richard, 121

N

NARCROSS, *see* Norcrosse
Nayler, Jane, 36
John, 36
Neevs, James, 91
Mary, 91
Newsham [Neusham, Newshame, Newshan [*sic*], Newsholme]
Agnes, 58, 108
Alexander, 114
Alice, 63
Christopher, 29, 32
Edward, 108,* 125
Elizabeth, 119
Ellen, 61, 63, 75, 117
Ester, 73
Grace, 123
Henry, 58, 59, 61,* 63,* 65,* 66, 68, 70, 104, 108,* 113, 119
Isabel, 108
James, 77, 90, w. of 92, 113

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Newsham, Jenet, 5, 70
Jo: 10, 33
John, 33, 43, 75, 77, 90, 108*
Lawrence, 73
Margaret, 59, 108, 128
Mary, 61, c. of 90, 114
Millisant, 126
Richard, 32, 66, w. of 99
Thomas, 29, 43, 68, c. of 86, 104
Widow, 96
Newshame als Beare, Jane, 121*
Norcrosse [Narcross], Henry, 30
James, 128
Jane, 123
John, 123
Thomas, 51
William, 51
Northe, John of the, 81
No Surname,
Bartholomew, 119
Elizabeth, 18
Hannah, 119
John, 81
Moses, 60
Prudence, 100
Ranold, 13
Robert, 29, 32, 53
No Surname als Halles, Elizabeth, 51
George, 51
Nowell [Knoell, Knowell], *see also* Knowles
Catherine 121
Thomas, 78
Widow, 88
Nubye, Ellen, 121
Nutter, James, 28
N.X.N., 28

O

ODDIE, Thomas, 81
Olbin *see* Albene
Olmer [Olnner] Ellen, 34
Henry, 34
Orton, Thomas, 120
Oxenhouse, Elizabeth, 9
Jenet, 5
Richard, 6

P

PADFOOT alias Boulton, John, 100
Page, Matthias, 37
N.X.N., 37
Richard, 21, 36
Page, Thomas, 36
Parinson [*sic*] [? Parkinson], William, c. of 105
Parke, Alexander, 129
Parker [Parkere], Agnes, 6, 26, 30
Alexander, 6, 50, 60, 63, 67, 74, 75. d. of 76, 97, 99, 100, 105, 116, c. of 118
Alice, 26, 27, 45, 60, 69, 70, 96, 107, 115, 121, 123
Amie, 32
Ann, 6, 26 27, 42, 51, 60, 63, 74, 97, 100, 129
Arthur, 28, 34, 59, 79, 95, 106
Bridget, 100
Christopher, 48, 75
Dorothy, 50
Edmund, 75
Edward, 6, 28, 79, 115
Elizabeth, 5, 8, 20, 30, 46,* 49, 50, 52, 60,* 71, 84,* 100, 107, 112, 125
Ellen, 2, 14, 33, 39, 48, 54, 102,* 115
Ellis, 29
George, 95
Giles, 60, 107
Grace, 11
Hannah, 116
Henry, 46, 103, 118
Isabel, 83, 89
James, 2, 21, 29,* 31, 32, 36, 38, 39, 47, c. of 85, 87,* 92,* 100, 109,* 118, 120
Jane, 8, 19, 118
Jenet, 13, 16, 25, 48, 61, 83, 123
Jo: 4, 42
Joan, 32, 37
Joh 115
John, 27, 29, 31,* 32,* 34, 48, 51,* 52,* 54,* 56, 60, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75,* 96, 97, 100, 112, 114*
Julianh [*sic*], 108
Margaret, 1, 31,* 63, 72, 74, 99, 100
Mary, 26,* 63, 64, 99, 116
Matthew, 109
Mr., 101
Nicholas, 11
N.X.N., 28. 32*
Peter, 10, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 49. c. of 56, 59, 63, 65, 89, 92, 96, 100, w, of 115
Ralph, 28, 31, 80

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Parker, Ranould, 4,* 14, 29,* 34,* 35, 38, 40, 49, 51, 66, 92, 93
Reginald, 115
Richard, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 26,* 27,* 28,* 29,* 30,* 31, 32, 36, 37, 39,* 46, 48,* 78, 79,* 80,* 81, 83, 102, w. of 110, 112, 114, 120,* 121,* 129, 132
Robert, 2,* 9, 25, 28, 30, 32, 48, 49, 50, 56, 59, 69, 75,* c. of 83, w. of 84, 87, w. of 91, 95, c. of 115
Roger, w. of 101
Thomas, 6, 7, 23, 25,* 29,* 30, 34, 35, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50,* 54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,* 78, 79, c. of 82, 83, 97, 101, w. of 101, 107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116,* w. of 118, 118*
Widow, 87, 97, 105, 111, 112,* 119
William, 4, 13, 33, 45, 46, 99, 101, 109
Parker als Chrolmeholme, Ann, 24
Parker als Gregson, Isabell, 78
Parker als Parkinson, N.X.N., 32
Parker als Salsburye, Ellen, 28
Parker als Thorneley, Joan, 37
Parkinson [Parkinsonne, Perkinson],
Agnes, 13, 15, 18, 62, 71, 87, 98, 106
Alexander, 24
Alice, 3, 5,* 11,* 20, 33, 36, 38, 41,* 52, 56, 61, 64,* 88, 93, 97, 100, 107, 110, 113, 117, 121,* 127, 128
Ann, 9, 12, 19,* 43, 44, 98, 110, 119, 121, 128
Anthony, 7, 28, 33, 39, 81
Christopher, 8, 14,* 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 46, 70, 74, c. of 81, c. of 82, 84, w.of 90
Cicely, 32
Easter, 114
Edmund, 4, 7, 16, 24, 31, 33, 38, 44, 47, 54, 55,* 56, 67, 70, 76, 77, 89,* 106, 114, 121,* 129
Edward, 38, 48, 66
Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16, 24, 32, 39, 40,* 42, 54, 66, 69,
Parkinson, Elizabeth, *continued*— 72,* 112,* 114, 115, 123, 127
Ellen, 38, 39, 45, 76, 81, 126
Francis, 35
George, 38, 47, 71, 93, 111
Grace, 7, 9
Hannah, 74
Henry, 24, 28, 32, 35, 38, 44. 46,* 56, 60, 68, 76, 97, 108
Isabel, 2, 17, 39, 46, 93
James, 4, 9, 14, 15, 16, 31, 35, 36, 41,* 44, 45, 52, 74, 76, w. of 81, w. of 84, c. of 84, 86,* 93, 97, 98, 103, 104, c. of 115, 117
Jane, 2, 7, 8, 12. 49, 66, 76, 98
Jenet, 4, 5, 7, 23, 33, 49, 74, 103, 108, 130,
Jo: 3, 29, 40,* c. of 85
Joan, 16
John, 13, 15, 19, 20, 29, 31, 33, 35,* 37, 39, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55,* 56, 58, 61, 63, 64,* 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,* 72, 73,* 74, 76,* 79, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100,* w. of 102, 104, 107, 110,* c. of 114, 114. 124, 125, 126
Julian, 57
Katharin, 31
Margaret, 3, 5, 16,* 19,* 21, 23, 34, 39, 52, 60, 65, 71, 73, 93, 97, 102, 127, 128
Mary, 9, 42, 45
Matthew, 91
Mr., 44, 46, 47, 98, 103, 106
Mrs., 85
Nicholas, 3
N.X.N., 45, 77, 114
Peter, 36, c. of 114
Ralph, 12, 29, 35, 40,* 46, 63, 73, 75, 76, 116, 128
Rebecca, 44
Richard, 12, 13, 18, 20, 29, 31,* 32, 35, 36, 38, 43, 49, 51, 52, 55,* 57, 63, 66, 68, 69, 71,* 72,* 73,* 74,* 75,* 76, 82, 91, 98, 103, 107, 109, 111, c. of 116, 119, 122, 127
Robert, 5, 11, 13, 15, 18,* 23, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40,* 42,* 43,* 44, 45,* 46,* 47, 48,* 51, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67,* 68, 69,* 70, 71, 73, 74, 77,* w. of 79,

Parkinson, Robert, *continued*—
c. of 82, 84, c. of 85, d. of 86, 90, 98, 100, 102, 106, c. of 108, 108, 109 112, 113, 117, 129
Roger, 79
Sarah, 75, 76, 116
Thomas. 2, 3, 7, 8, 10,* 11, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40,* 43, 47, 48, 54, c. of 57, 60,* 62, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 86, 88, c. of 92, 93, 97, 98,* 102, w. of 103, 107, 109, 110,* 117, 119, c. of 119, 130
Widow, c. of 115, 119
William, 9, 37, 72, 100, 109, c. of 115
Parkinson alias Bonnd, Isabel, 35
Parkinson alias Parker, N.X.N., 32
Paslewe [Pasley, Passley], Jenet, 103
John, 47
Nicholas, 47, 55
Thomas, 55, 103
Pecocke, Catherine, 4
Isabel, 8
Peele, Christopher, 95
Pelter alt^r Townley, John, 23
Pemerton als Ideseforth, Richard, 37
Pennington [Penington], Grace, 21
William, 24
Perkinson, *see* Parkinson
Philipson, Mary, 120
Physick [Physicke], Ellen, 111
Thomas, 111
Pickering, Mary, 110
Pie *see* Pye
Place, Isabel, 45
Thomas, 45
Pollard, Alice, 94
Edward, 94, 107
Pooler [Powler], Alice, 67
Anthony, 57, 111
Elizabeth, 67, 127
Richard, 57
Poomfret, Thomas, 127
Porter, Alice, 64
Ann, 64, 102
Christopher, 74
Henry, 56
Jane, 61
Jenet, 59, 77
Richard, 119
Thomas, 56, 57,* 59, 61, 64, 74, 102, 119
William, 77
Potter, Richard, 3
Powler, *see* Pooler
Priestley, Alice, 1
Prinit [Prymit], Jane, 40,*
Robert, 40*
Procter, Ann, 52
Anthony, 116
Elizabeth, 50
Francis, 50, 52
Mary, 124
Rosamund, 129
Prudence, Ould, 100
Prymit, *see* Prinit
Pye [Pie], Elizabeth, 71
James, 63*
Jane, 107
John, 73
Mary, 67
N.X.N., 72
Thomas, 87
W: 107
Widow, 88
William, 67, 71, 72, 73, 99, 126, 127
Pye alias Raucliffe, John, 49*

R

RADCLIFFE [Radclife, Radclyffe, Ratclife, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Rattcliffe],
Agnes, 84
Alice, 19, 46, 54, 73, 100, 109
Elizabeth, 46
Ellen, 47, 57
Hannah, 74
James, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76
John, 46, 83, 84
Margaret, 5, 76
Ralph, 7, 37, 92
Richard, 26, 37, 47, 71, 78, 112
Robert, 22, 46, 54, 57,* 70, 83, 92, 100, 109, 116
William, 26, 78
Rathmell [Rathemell, Rathmel, Rauthmell, Rawthmell]
Arthur, 108
George, 10, 33, 34, 61, 63, 65, 81
James, 31
Jane, 31
Jenet, 51, 87
John, 31, 63
Richard, 65
Robert, 33, 34, 51, 61, 78,* w. of 104, 106, 108

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Rattcliffe, *see* Radcliffe
Raucliffe als Pye, John, 49*
Rauthmell, *see* Rathmell
Rawcliffe [Rauckclife, Rawclife, Rawclyffe],
Alice, 122
Christabel, 54
Elizabeth, 71
John, 54, 71, 127
Rawlinson, [Rollingson, Rowlinson],
Grace, 39
Jane, 21, 36
John, 42
Ralph, 96
Richard, 5, 8
Robert, 23, 36, 39, 42, 45,* 91
Rawthmell, *see* Rathmell
Read [Reade], Christopher, 117
Jo., 120
Sir, 120
Reader, Ann, 59
Edward, 59
Reading, Thomas, 116
Remington, James, 103
Rhodes [Roads, Rodes, Roodes, Roods],
Agnes, 13, 104
Alice, 63, 94
Ann, 5, 13
Debera, 38
Dorothy, 102
Edward, 13, 31
Elizabeth, 15
Ellen, 11, 23, 120, 121, 125
Grace, 9, 19, 31, 98
Henry, 50, 60, 65, 94,* 96
Isabel, 14, 24, 38, 47, 112
James, 31,* 36, 38, 43, 46, 60, 80, 96, 122
Jane, 8, 18, 22, 65, 94
Jenet, 17, 60, 126
Jo: 7,* 28
Johanna, 43
John, 22, 23, 29, 31, 38, 44, 51, 58, 69, 89, w. of 91, 96
Jonah, 97
Joshua, 44, 47, 50, 55, 89
Josias, 45, 46, c. of 82
Leonard, 23
Lucia, 51
Margaret, 2
Mary, 21, 36
Matthew, 83
Mr., 44, 47, 115
Nicholas, 21
Rhodes, N.X.N., 76, 122
Richard, 102
Robert, 29, 47, 55, 58, 89, 96, 97, 115, 126
Stephen, 45
Thomas, 1, 28, 29, 69, 83, 100 117
Tobias, 29, 47
Widow, 86
William, 4, 17, 21, 31, 60, 63, 76, 83, 94, 104, 117, 126
Ribchester, Robert, 21
Richardson, Agnes, 117
Alexander, 25, 85, w. of 86
Anthony, 22
Dr., 58
Grace, 3
Henry, 73
Jane, 75
Jenet, 94
Joan, 111
John, 25, 83
Margaret, 25
Rebecca, 94
Richard, 58
Robert, 58, 94
Thomas, 16, 62,* 73, 75, 97,* 111, 117
Richemond alias Clarke, Alice, 37
Richmond [Richemond, Richman, Richmonds, Richmonnd, Richmound, Ritchmond],
Adam, 36
Agnes, 42
Alice, 11, 22, 36, 37, 38, 54, 68, 121, 122, 125
Ann, 22, 28, 38,* 45, 59, 84, 129
Dorothy, 100
Easter, 76
Ed: 73
Edmund, 34
Edward, 6, 33, 34, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 65, 73, 74, 86, 93, 101, 103, 113, 122, 123, 125,
Elizabeth, 38, 41,* 55, 64, 81, 125
Ellen, 65, 95, 101
Grace, 91
Hannah, 70
Henry, 9, 12, 59, 61, 64, 74
Isabel, 36, 45, 50
James, 3, 9, 28, 33, 34,* 36, 38, 42, 51, 64, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74,* 76, 82, 121,* 124, 125
Jane, 46
Jenet, 10, 16, 18,* 33, 62, 121,* 125

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Richmond, Jo: 8, 10, 11, 43
John, 15, 16, 25, 35, 37,* 38, 45, 45, 60, 64,* 81, 82, 89,* 91, 101, 120
Julian, 43
Lawrence, 35
Margaret, 4, 11, 19, 45
Mary, 41,* 44, 49, 55, 67, 122, 124, 125
Mrs., 85
Nicholas, w. of 86
N.X.N., 55
Richard, 16, 25, 65, 103, 125
Robert, 15, 19, 33, w. of 79, 82, w. of 95, 99, 111
Roger, 2
Ruth, 76
Sarah, 72
Thomas, 37, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 95, c. of 99, 101, 108
Widow, 98
William, 54, 102
Richmond als Allston, John, 24
Richmonnd, Richmound, *see* Richmond
Rigmaiden [Riggmayden], Ann, 118
John, 58
William, 58, 118
Rigge, John, 94
Ritchmond, *see* Richmond
Roads, *see* Rhodes
Robters, [*sic*] Lawrence, 121
Rodes, *see* Rhodes
Roger, Mary, 68
Thomas, 68
Rogerson [Rodgerson, Roggerson, Roggersonn],
Ann, 26, 39
Ellen, 74
George, 12, 39, 42, 47
Grace, 33, 55, 69, 116
Henry, 116
James, 13, 33, 40,* 42,* 61, 63, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, c. of 82, c. of 83, c. of 109, c. of 114, 115, 123
Jane, 67, 105
Jenet, 24
Jo: 40
John, 40, 47, 61
Margaret, 67
Mary, 71
Richard, 55
Robert, 15
Roger, 26
Rogerson, Thomas, 18, 42, 63, 67, 70,* c. of 103, 105, 117
Widow, 82, 99, 100
William, 24, 70, 120
Rollingson, *see* Rawlinson
Roodes, Roods, *see* Rhodes
Roods als Hey, Edmund, 80
Roper, Henry, 96
Roskell, Ann, 27
Isabel, 27
Rowles, Christopher, 44, 46, 47
Elizabeth, 44
Jane, 46
Mary, 47
Rowlinson, *see* Rawlinson
Runcliffe, John, 109
Ryshton, Jeffray, 128
Mr., 128

S

SADLER, Charles, 90
Henry, 90
Sagar, Alice, 129
Sailesburie, Sailsberie, Sailsbery, Sailsburie, Sailsbury, Salberey, Salberie, Salbery, *see* Salisbury
Sale, Thomas, 117
Salisbury [Sailesburie, Sailsberie, Sailsbery, Sailsburie, Sailsbury, Salberey, Salberie, Salbery, Salesburie Salisburie, Sallseburye, Salsbery, Salsbry, Salsburie, Salsbury, Salsburye, Saylesburie, Saylisburie, Saylsburie],
Agnes, 1, 14, 18, 68, 73, 106
Alice, 62, 63, 72
Ann, 60, 61, 72
Edward, 37, 70, 72,* 74, 111, 127
Elizabeth, 1, 31, 64
Ellen, 32, 35, 38, 89, 106
Henry, 3, 26, 27,* 28, 30, 60, 66, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 103, 114
Isaac, 35, 72, 73, 128
Isay, 11
James, 3, 19, 28, 30, 44, 45, c. of 83, 101
Jane, 14, 29
Jenet, 3, 21, 36, 101
Jo: 4, 8, 11, 35, 38, 42

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Salisbury, John, 29, 31,* 32, 36, 42, 44, 56, 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 77, w. of 85, 86, c. of 93, 111
Margaret, 23, 50, 65, 74, 122
Mary, 128
Peter, 5
Rebecca, 14
Richard, 7,* 34, 37, 70, 73, 85, c. of 85, 91
Robert, 35
Roger, 6
Sarah, 9
Thomas, 1, 8, 26, 27,* 28, 31, 34, 45, 50, 56, 73, 75,* 77, 82,* c. from 85, 95, 114
Widow, 102, 118, 123
William, 35, 62, 64, 66, 68,* 72, c. of 106, 106,* 128
Salsburye als Parker, Ellen, 28
Sampsonn, Mabel, 80
Sanderson, Ann, 63
Hannah, 61, 97
James, 61, 63, 97
Sands [Sandes], Adam, 39
Ellen 93
Henry, 39
Saule [Saull, Sawle], Alice, 109
Richard, 109
Roger, 54*
Widow, 115
Sawer, Henry, 65*
Sawle, *see* Saule
Saylesburie, Saylisburie, Saylsburie, *see* Salisbury
Scillicorne [Skillycorne], Ellen, 106
Mary, 105
Richard, 105
William, 106, 111
Scleater, *see* Slater
Seed [Seede, Seeds], Agnes, 58
Alice, 59, 118, 122
Ann, 3, 22, 34, 41, 68
Catherine, 14, 97
Christopher, 16, 22, 37, 40,* 47, c. of 84, 87*
Edward, 47, 75
Elizabeth, 9
Ellen, 19, 34, 37, 41
Grace, 12
Hugh, 97
James, 88
Jane, 32, 130
Jenet, 7, 73, 117
Jo: 5
John, 14, 40,* 42, 58,* 59, 83, 118
Seed, Margaret, 127
Mary, 59, 123
Richard, 32
Robert, 42, 59, 68, 70, 73, 75, w. of 80, 81
Thomas, 17, 70, 117
Widow, 93
Seed als Shereburne, Elizabeth, 28
Seller, Margaret, 51
Thomas, 51
Sharpe, Christopher, 65, 67, 70, 75, 111
Elizabeth, 65. 70, 102
Ellen, 47, 67, 100
Henry, 47
Mary, 111
Sarah, 75
Sharples, [Charpeles, Sharplus],
Agnes, 39
Alice, 69
Ann, 110
Edmund, 31
Elizabeth, 33, 35, 108
Ellen, 105
Henry, 33, c. of 86, 91
Isabel, 69
James, 24, 35
Jane, 34
Jo: w. of 83
John, 24, 32, 70, 83, 108, 110
Jozias, 37
Leonard, 18, 41,* 111
Reynard, 105
Reynold, 105
Richard, 15, 32, 35, 37, 69
Robert, 31
Roger, 16
Thomas, 22, 34, 39, 41,* c. of 82
William, 20
Shaw [Shawe, Shay], Elizabeth, 68 110
Ellen, 70
Henry, 54,* 68, 71, 76, 90, 110, 119
Isabel, 16
Jane, 11, 20
John, 39,* 70, 71, 76, 127
Ralph, 17
Robert, 16
Widow, 84
William, 14
Sheafeld, Alice, 35
Sheareburne alias Gregson, Mathilda, 42
Shearington *see* Sherrington
Shepheard als Dobson, John, 120

Shepherd [Sheapherd, Shepheard]
Isabel, 127
Jane, 102
John, 96, 98, 102
Margaret, 98
William, 96
Sherburn [Shearburne, Sheareburne, Sheirburne, Sherburne, Sherebourne, Shereburn, Shereburne, Shirburne, Shireburne],
Agnes, 22, 29, 30, 120
Alexander, 17
Alice, 3, 8, 19, 113
Ann, 54, 122, 128
Bridget, 96
Charles, 47
Dous, 118
Elizabeth, 12, 41,* 42, 124
Ellen, 38
Grace, 1
Hannah, 109
Henry, 34, 47, 54, 57,* 89, w. of 92, 92,* 117
Hugh, 14, 43, 118
Isabel, 2, 35
Jane, 5, 39, 57, 89
Jenet, 19
Jo: 2, 42
Joan, 57
John, 16, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39,* 41,* 44, 46, 50, 57, c. of 82, 89, 114
Margaret, 14, 39, 92
Mary, 6, 12, 13, 37, 55, 126
Mr, 29, c. of 83, c. of 85, 89, 109, 113, 114, 118*
Mrs, 94,
Richard, 3, 10, 29, 43, 46, 55,* 100
Robert, 15, 24, 29, 46, 55, c. of 83, 2 c. of 85
Roger, 7, 15, 32, 36, w. of 80, 109, 118
Simon, 3, 38, 85
Susan, 92
Thomas, 13, 32, 44, 46, 50, 51,* 57, c. of 82, c. of 84, 89, 124
Shereburne als Seed, Elizabeth, 28
Sherrington [Sherington, Shearington]
Henry, 34
John, w. of 100, 101
Shorrocke, Ranold, 52
Thomas, 52
William, 50*
Shuttleworth [Shutleworthe]
Charles, 83
Mr, 83
Richard, 53
Sidgreaves [Sidgreaues, Sudgreaues, Sydgreaves, Sydgreaues],
Christopher, 28, 100, 124
James, 33, 34, w. of 92, 98
William, 28, 33, 90
Simpson [Simson, Simpsonn, Sympson, Symson],
Agnes, 19
Alice, 24, 50, 125
Ann, 120
Christopher, 42, 54, 56, 73, s. of 89,
Henry, 73, 74, 75, 76, 117, 128
Isabel, 76, 128
Jenet, 21, 89
Margaret, 33, 76
N.X.N., 33, 56, 121
Richard, 19, 52, 76, 121, 129
Robert, 22, 42, 47,* 50, 52, 75, c. of 83, 117, 130
Thomas, 54
William, 74
Simpson alias Dewhurst, Margaret, 33
Singleton [Singelton, Singlton],
Ann, 84
Clemence, 121
Cuthbert, 36, 49, 63
Dorothy, 36, 52
John, w. of 95
Richard, 49, 63, 78
William, 52
Singleton als Swinglehurst
Ellen, 52
Thomas, 52
Skillycorne *see* Scillicorne
Slater [Scleater], Agnes, 46
Ann, 116
Christopher, 76, w. of 91
Ellen, 23
George, 36*
Isabel, 58, 112
Jane, 46
John, 19
Julian, 126
Thomas, 58, 76, 104,* 116
Smith [Smithe, Smyth], Alice, 67
Edward, 55, 94
Isabel, 62
Jenet, 63
John, 22
Margaret 107

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Smith, Mary, 94
N.X.N., 55
Robert, 63, 105
Thomas, 49,* 62, 116, 129
Widow, 83
William, 67, 105, 116
Snape, Elizabeth, 23
Somner *see* Sumnar
Southworth [Southworthe, Southwarke, Suteworth, Sutheward, Suthworthe],
Agnes, 38
Elizabeth, 38
Henry, 21
Jane, 84
Jenet, 35
John, 18
Richard, 35
Robert, 16
Sourebutts } *see* Sowerbutts
Sourbuts } *see* Sowerbutts
Sourbutts } *see* Sowerbutts
Sower, Christopher, 101
Henry, 101
Sowerbutts [Sourebuts, Sourebutts, Sourbuts, Sourbutts, Sowerbuts, Sowrbutts, Sowrebuts, Sowrebutts],
Agnes, 13, 15
Catherine, 110
Christopher, 24
Cicely, 83
Edmund, 59
Ellen, 17
Grace, 5, 13
Isabel, 67
Jenet, 21, 35
John, 19, 21, 67
Richard, 8, 24, 27, 35, 59, w. of 81, 85, 121
Thomas, 15, 81, w. of 81, c, of 81, 83, c. of 85
William, 12, 80
Spencer, [Spenser],
Grace, 126
Hugh, 102
William, 130
Sr, Margaret, 17
Standing, Ann, 70
Jane, 70
Staning, Richard, 112
Stanley, Grace, 34
Younge, 85
Stanworthe, Thomas, 122
Starkie, John, 53
Startivant [Startifant, Startiuant, Stertivant, Sturdavant]
Alice, 12, 15
Ann, 65,
Elizabeth, 10, 55, 114
Grace, 69
Henry, 38, 42, 54
Hugh, 55, 89
Isabel, 35
Jenet, 64, 83, 125
Jo: 35, 38, 42
John, 12, 23, 37, 54, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 83, 114, 124
Julian [d], 62
Margaret, 18
Robert, 80
Roger, 37
Samuel, 67
Thomas, 20
Timothy, 61
Staute, Catherine, 128
Stertivant, *see* Startivant
Story, Alice, 110
Anthony, 113
Margaret, 113
Sturdavant, *see* Startivant
Stursiker [Stursicare], Elizabeth, 120
Ellen, 39
John 122
William, 39
Styth, Isabel, 59, 97
Thomas, 59, 97*
Widow, 100
Sudgreaues, *see* Sidgreaves
Sumnar [Somner], Catherine, 21
William, c. of 115
Suteworth } *see* Southworthe
Sutheward } *see* Southworthe
Suthworthe } *see* Southworthe
Suttell [Suttley], Margaret, 20, 21
Robert, 16
Suttley altr Towneley, Isabel, 23
Swich, Richard, 72
William, 72
Swinglehurst [Swingelhurst, Swinglehurste, Swinglerst, Swinglest, Swinglhurst, Swinlehurst,, Swinlehurste, Swynelhurst, Swyngelhurst, Swynglhurst],
Alice, 27, 46, 88
Ann, 1, 28, 43, 60, 83, 88
Anthony, 38
Christopher, 13, 18, 38, 48, c. of 94, 107

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Swinglerst, Dorothy, 44
Edmund, 60, 61, 63, 67, 96, 109, 124
Elizabeth, 35, 44, 67
Grace, 20
Isabel, 42, 63
James, 6
Jane, 51, 73
Jenet, 109
Jo: 27, 43
John, 29*, 39, 43, 45, 46, 54, 68, 80,* 90, w. of 91, 107
Margaret, 25, 26, 78
Mary, 45, 74, 99
Mr 45, 46
N.X.N., 79
Richard, 33, 34, 48, 54, 61, 90, 96, 102
Robert, 3, 39, 43,* 45, 46, 52,* 68, 71, 73, 74, 88,* 117
Thomas, 6, 26, 28, 33, 42, 45, 46, 78, 99, 104, 117
Widow, 84, c. of 84, 88, 104
William, 18, 25, 43,* 51, 71
Swinglehurst als Singleton, Ellen, 52
Thomas, 52
Swinglerst, *see* Swinglehurst
Swinglerst als Marsden, Margaret, 26
Swinglest, Swinglhurst, Swinlehurst, Swinlehurste, Swynelhurst, Swyngelhurst, Swynglhurst — *see* Swinglehurst
Sydgreaves, *see* Sidgreaves
Sykes, Thomas, c. of 91, 123
Sympson, Symson — *see* Simpson

T

TARING ALS MIDLETON, Alice, 23
Tarlton, Margaret, 8
Taylor [Tayler, Teiler],
Elizabeth, 20, 38
N.X.N., 129
Richard, 38
Thomas, 125
Teiler, *see* Taylor
Therellfall *see* Threlfall
Thompson [Tompson, Tomson],
Ann. 72
Elizabeth, 62, 69
Ellen, 57, 75
Thompson, Esther, 97
Henry, 97
Jane, 77
John, 57, 62,* w. of 97, 108
Thomas, 73, 120
William, 60,* 62, 64,* 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 94,* 127
Thorneley alias Parker, Joan, 37
Thornley [Thorneley, Thornely, Thurnley],
Agnes, 45, 89
Ambrose, 25
Ann, 85
Ellen, 34, 44
Henry, 20, 22
Isabel, 37,* 121
Jenet, 28, 36, 47
Joan, 37
John, 19, 33
Mary, 46
Michael, 25, 42, 43, 44, 85
Peter, 22, 33, 34, 36, 37
Richard, 37, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53, 104
Robert, 37, 42, 55, 89*
Symon, 15
Thomas, 12, 25, 28, 42, 53, 55
William, 45
Thornton [Thorneton, Thorntan],
Dorothy, 88
James, 23
Jenet, 16, 20, 108
John, 17
Ralph, 14
Richard, s. and heyre of 87, 88
Thomas, 13
Thorpe, Ellen, 121
Threlfall [Therellfall, Threfale, Threlfale, Threlfalle, Threllfall, Threlphall, Threlphalle],
Alice, 47, 49, 66
Ann, 115
Anthony, 7, 41,* 122
Elizabeth, 17, 41,* 47, 129
Ellen, 13, 40,* 121
Giles, 40,* 47
Henry, 62
James, 76
Jenet, 8, 12, 17, 96
Jo: 9, 121
John, 24,* 60, 61, 62, 66, 68,* 76, 96, 129
Mabel, 6
Margaret, 12, 14, 37, 61, 96
Richard, 17

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Threlfall, Robert, 20, 37, 49, 60
Thomas, 23
William, 3, 47
Threllfall als Arie, Jenet, 120
Thurnley *see* Thornley
Tipping [Tippinge], Agnes, 2
Isabell, 11
John, 14
N.X.N., w. of 85
Robert, 17
Thomas, 12
Widow, 89
William, 85
Tomlinson, Agnes, 3, 6, 18, 126
Alice, 38, 110, 111, 119
Ann, 56
Annas, 20
Benjamin, 67
Catherine, 4
Drusilla, 44
Edmund, 77 [?]
Elizabeth, 63, 72, 101
Ellen, 11, 34, 113
Grace, 3, 126
Hugh, 4, 25, 90
Isabel, 17
James, 19, 40,* 65, 75, 111
Jenet, 8, 36, 44, 62, 81, 88594, 113
Jo: 40*
John, 25, 36, 37,* 44, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 82, c. of 90, d. of 91, 100, 105, 108, 109, 114, 123, 125
Lawrence, 61
Lettice, 124
Margaret, 68, 105
N.X.N., 114
Richard, 24, 56, 58, 61, 65,* 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 94, 108, 113, 123, 126, 129
Robert, 20,* 34, 36, 38, 44, 55, 63, 100, 121
Roger, 5, 26,* 27, 58
Thomas, 1, 2, 21, 22, 26,* 31, 54,* 56,* 62, 77, 90,* s. of 92, c. of 93, 101, 109, 111, 113, c. of 118, 118, 119
Widow, 84, 107
William, 24, 26,* 27, 31, 62, 63, 64, 77,* w. of 85, 100,* 118, 125
Tomlinson als Whinnerie, John, 50
Roger, 50
Tompson } *see* Thompson
Tomson }
Torneley *see* Turnley
Toulson, Elizabeth, 59
George, 59, 96
Isabel, 96
Mrs., 104
Towers, Margaret, 125
William, 125
Towneley altr Pelter, John, 23
Towneley altr Suttley, Isabel, 23
Townley, Abraham, 127
Mary, 59
Richard, 59, 98
Widow, 99
Townson, Ellis, 28
Richard, 28
Troughton [Traughton], Alice, 126
William, 88
Turneley als Cottom, Thomas, 25
Turner, Alice, 18
Ann, 118
Dorothy, 117
Edmund, 34, 41
Elizabeth, 18, 117
Grace, 34, 41
Henry, c. of 109
Jenet, 60, 116
John, 60, 94, c. of 95, c. of 98, c. of 106, 117
Margaret, 30, 42
Robert, 17, 31, 36, 42
Thomas, 31, 36, 94
Turner als Canffeild, Margaret, 30
Turnley [Torneley, Turneley],
Agnes, 17, 18, 121
Alice, 21, 24
Elizabeth, 16
Ellen, 19, 64, 121*
Grace, 121
Henry, 24, 64, c. of 103
James, 46, 102
Jane, 24
John, 51*
Robert, 43
Thomas, 14, 43, 46, 86
Widow, 101, 119
William, 24, 32, 80, w. of 82, c. from 84, 112, 121*
Tuttell, Agnes, 18
Alice, 24, 84
Jenet, 18, 23
Robert, 24

V

VSHERWOOD, *see* Isherwood
Voce, Edward, 27
Jane, 27

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

W

Waddington, Catherine, 17
Isabel, 122
Wadicar als Gregson, Henry, 24
Wakefield, Captaine, c. of 89
Walbanke [Walbanck, Walbancke, Walbank],
Ann, 76
Edward, 53, 74,* 76, c. of 113, 114
Ellen, 100
Isabel, 117
Jenet, 117
Nicholas, 53, 56, 71, 94, 100, 107
N.X.N., 74
Robert, 73, 94
Thomas, 74, 76
William, 56, 71, 73, 74,* 76, 114
Walen, Isabel, 7
Waler } *see* Waller
Walere }
Waley *see* Whalley
Walker, Alice, 95
Ann, 57
Christopher, 54
Ellis, 66
George, 2
Henry, 66, 67, 108
Isabel, 72, 112
James, 44
Jenet, 62
Margaret, 96, 111
Philip, 96
Ranold, 7, 33, 38, 54, 56, 57, w. of 96, 103
Richard, 8, 36, 38, 44, 72, c. of 84, 86, 112, 121
Robert, 33, 62, 95, 109
Thomas, 82
William, 36, 56, 67
Walker als Alston, Jenet, 59
John, 59, 63*
Waller [Waler, Walere], Ann, 4, 28
Edward, 42, 47, c. of 82
Ellen, 47, 115
George, 24, 27, 38
Grace, 22
Henry, 20
Jenet, 21, 27
Jo: 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 28
John, 16, 24,* 27, 38, 82
Margaret, 21
Reginald, 115, 116
Richard, 12, 24, 42, 95
Waller, Widow, 103
Walley, Leonard, 7
Walmsley [Walmesley, Walmisley, Wambsley, Wamlsley, Wamsley]
A * * * 27
Alice, 60, 89, 97, 126
Ann, 34, 41, 97
Bartholomew, 73
Edward, 25, c. of 99, 107, c. of 114
Elizabeth, 50, 95, 96, 124
Ellen, 26, 38, 112
George, 67, w. of 103, 126, 130
Grace, 21, 34, 41
James, 113, 126
Jane, 35, 62
Jenet, 19
John, 22, 52, 58, 73, 89, 107,* 119, 128
Margaret, 89
Mary, 89
N.X.N., 110
Richard, 25, 85, 89,* 98
Robert, 16, 25, 26, 27, 35, 38,* 42, 51, c. of 58, c. of 82, 83, 89
Thomas, 6, 25, 50, 51, 52, 58, 60, 62, 67, 68, 97, 104, 107, 110 c. of 110
Widow, 102
William, 42, 68, c. of 94, 96, 98, c. of 104, c. of 106, c. of 108, 112,* 119
Walne, *see also* Wawen, Ann, 32, 55, 56
Dorothy, 71
Elizabeth, 15, 16, 91
Ellen, 12
George, 16
Henry, 56
James, 22
Jane, 98
Jenet, 106
John, 24
Margaret, 124
Mary, 128
Nicholas, 24
Rannould, 17
Robert, 33, 55, 56, 57, 58*
Samson, 91, w. of 93, 106, 126
Thomas, 20, 24, 32, 57
Widow, 96
William, 12, 18, 19, 33, 56, 71, 98
Walter als Alston, John, 101 [but this may be "Walker"]

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M ..pp.* 120—130

Waltes, Agnes, 45
Mary, 45
Walton, Thomas, 94
Wambsley } *see* Walmsley
Wamsley }
Warbricke, Alice, 59
James, 59
Ward [Warde], Elizabeth, 56, 109
Ellen, 69
Jo: 43
John, 26, 38, 43, 78
Lawrence, 56, 90, d. of 92, 123
Lettice, 123
Mary, 38
Thomas, 69
William, 26, 78
Ward als Bleasdell, Elizabeth, 99
Wardle [Wardell, Wardley]
Ann, 54, 95
George, 54
James, 125
Jonathan, 54
Joshua, 89, 95,* 96
Mary, 89
Richard, 95
Widow, 97
Waring [Waringe], Elizabeth, 112
Ellen, 8
George, 120
Richard, 120
Waterhouse, Henry, 65
Isabel, 65
Wathman, Elizabeth, 87
Watson, Ann, 52, 76
Richard, 52, 76, 77, 129
Thomas, 77
Wawen [Wawne, Wawone], *see also* Walne
Ann, 74
Christopher, 77, 118
Elizabeth, 32, 33, 42
Ellen, 47, 75
George, 33, 43, 111
Grace, 14
James, 76
Jane, 36, 75
Jenet, 8
Margaret, 9
Mary, 54, 72
N.X.N., 74
Robert, 73, 75, 113
Sampson, 43, w. of 116, 117
Sarah, 76
Susan, 9
Thomas, 38, 74, 75,* 77, 118
Wawen, William, 32, 36, 38, 42, 45,* 47, 54, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 113, 127
Wealer, Ellen, 112
Weatherhead [Wederhead, Wetherhead],
Agnes, 6
Catherine, 29
Margaret, 8
Thomas, 9, 29
Weaver [Weauer, Weever, Wever]
Alice, 23
Ambrose, 6
Ann, 34, 41, 51
Catherine, 102
Elizabeth, 47
Grace, 43
Isabel, c. of 81
James, 24
Jenet, 3, 9, 11
Jo: 24
John, 37, 38,* 49,* 51, 73, 77, 81
Margaret, 73
Richard, 9, 77, 102, c. of 106
Robert, 7, 34, 38, 41, 43, 47, 79
William, 15, 37, 38
Webster [Webstar] Alice, 90
Ann, 42
Jenet, 111
John, 91, 111, 115
Leonard, 111, c. of 116
Richard, 42
Robert, 91
Widow, 90
William, 90
Wedacar }
Weddicar } *see* Wedicar
Weddicare }
Wederhead *see* Weatherhead
Wedicar [Wedacar, Weddicar, Weddicare]
Annas, 21
Elizabeth, 42
Henry, 25
Jenet, 24
John, 25
Margaret, 2, 42
Richard, 85
Robert, 2, 80
Stephen 4
Thomas, 5
William, 8
Weever, *see* Weaver
Wescott, Alice, 125
Wetherhead *see* Weatherhead

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Wever *see* Weaver
Whalley [Waley, Whale, Whaley],
Alice, 6, 58, 90, 128
Benjamin, 57, 58,* c. of 90, 90, 100, 107
Edward, 88
Ellen, 100
Roger, 58
Rosamond, 58, 107
Thomas, 57
Whickenstead, Lawrence, 52
William, 52
Whinnerie als Tomlinson, John, 50
Roger, 50
Whitaker [Whitacar, Whytacar,]
Elizabeth, 38
Richard, c. of 115
Thomas, 38
White, Ann, 69
Catherine, 75
Christopher, 65, 101
Elizabeth, 73, 113
Hannah, 74
Henry, 65
Mr., 65,* 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 101, 113
Nicholas, 67
Richard, 65,* 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 101, 113
Whittendale [Whiteenday]
Catherine, 121, 128
Whittingham, Ann, 116
Thomas, 116
Whytacar, *see* Whitaker
Whytehyde, Edmund, 18
Wignall [Wignoll], Ann, 64
Jane, 3
Margaret, 111
Richard, 64, c. of 105
Wilcock [Wilcocke, Willcocke]
Jeffrey, 106
Matthew, 99, 106
Robert, 99
Thomas, w. of 91, 94
Wilkinson [Wilkinsonne, Willkinson]
Agnes, 1,* 2, 9, 10, 12, 26, 27, 80, 90, 117, 122
Alice, 12, 17, 26, 27, 35, 36
Ann, 68
Arthur, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 105, 107
Bridget, 96
Catherine, 42, 101
Edward, 46, 47
Elis, 14
Wilkinson, Eliza [m], 41
Elizabeth, 1, 7, 12, 25, 41, 73, 81, 125, 130
Ellen, 2, 7, 22, 50, 51, 52, 57, 75, 76,* 88, 104, 108,* 123, 127, 129
George, 26, 27, 63
Grace, 5, 36, 41,* 72
Henry, 25, 33, 43, 65, 67, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 97, 101, c. of 111, 116
Hugh, 16
Isabel, 4, 11, 17, 36
James, 5, 12, 26, 27, 36, 61, 72, 98, 114
Jane, 12, 13, 14, 15, 38, 127
Jenet, 17, 21, 22, 65, 72, 74
Jo: 4, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 28,* 38, 43, c. of 82
John, 16, 18, 19, 25,* 27, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 47, 50, 57, 61,* 64, 65,* 68, 71, c. of 86, 88, 90, d. of 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 101,* 113, 117, 118
Lawrence, 51, 71, 72, 76,* 106, 112, c. of 113, c. of 116, 127
Margaret, 7, 18, 55
Margery, 15
Mary, 53
Milisant, 62
N.X.N., 28, 72, 77, 112
Ranould, 31, 84, 121
Richard, 8, 28, 33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 57, c. of 58, 65, 67, 75,* 76, 77, 116, 118,
Robert, 47, 73, 75, 93, sister of 93
Stephen, 17
Thomas, 1, 7,* 9, 10, 38,* 42, 44,* 50, 51,* 52, 53, 55, 61, 64, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, c. of 82, 88, 92, w. of 92, 97, 100, 101, 105, 108, 118, 123
Widow, 107
William, 19, 45, 57, 121
Wilkinson als Ducklegs, 68
Willcocke, *see* Wilcock
Willding, John, 31
Margaret 31,
Williamson, Lawrence, 53
Mary, 53
Willkinson, *see* Wilkinson
Willson als Hayhurst, Ellen, 64, 100
John, 64, 100
Wilson, [Willson], Ann, 59

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Wilson, Cuthbert, 66, 68, 73
Edward, 59, 62
Elizabeth, 35, 118
George, 62, 88
Henry, 73
John, 54, 66
Margaret, 12
Richard, 35, 54, 66,* 68, 104
Winder [Wynder], Agnes, 52
Alice, 13, 27, 43
Ann, 57, 64
Catherine, 72, 112, 114
Edmund, 60, 62, 64
Elizabeth, 17
Henry, 37, 54, 57, 70,* 72,* 74, 75, 106, 108,* 111,* 112, 114, c. of 115, 124
Isabel, 37
James, 90, w. of 90
Jane, 49, 75
Jenet, 82
Jo: 40
John, 37, 40, 47, 49, 60, 74, c. of 83, 102, 111
Winder, Margaret, 15, 45, 70
Mary, 51, 52
Matthew, 62
Richard, 40,* 47
Robert, 18, 20, 37, 43, 45, 51, 54
Widow, 97*
Winder als Farclough
Ma * * * [a son], 27
Wood [Woode, Woodes, Woods]
Agnes, 122
Arthur, 58
Edmund, 46
Fabee, 58
John, 30, 74
Katherne, c. of 87
Rachel, 30, 88
Richard, 46, w. of 92
Thomas, 74
Wright, Christopher, c. of 90, 95
Margaret, 110
Richard, 55
Thomas, 55
Wynder *see* Winder

II.

Index of Places.

CHRISTENINGS ... ... *pp.* 1— 77
BURIALS ... ... „ 78—119
MARRIAGES ... ... „ 120—130

A

ACKSALL, 78
Amoundrnes [Amondrnes, Amvrndes], 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 78, 132
Arbour [Arbor, Arbore, Arboure], 33, 35, 43, 88, 89
Astenleigh, 101

B

BARNES HOUSES, 35
Barton, 123, 125
Bashall Eaues, 125
Birkes, The, 91
Blackburne, 127, 128
Blackhall [Blackehall], 66, 68, 95
Blackhouse, 83
Blackmosse [Blackemosse, Black Mosse], 27, 72, 84, 88, 96, 99, 100
Blacksticks [Blackstick, Blackstikes, Blakestick, Blecksticks, Bleckstick, Bleckstickth [*sic*]], 27, 28, 31, 35, 49, 62, 78, 94, 98, 99, 100, 107
Bleasdale [Bleasd., Bleasdaile, Bleasdall, Bleasdell], 24, 31,* 36, 37, 39, 40,* 43, 49, 52,* 60,* 62,* 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 72, 73,* 75, 79, 80, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91,* 92, 93,* 94,* 95,* 96, 97,* 98, 99,* 100,* 101, 102,* 103,* 104, 105, 106,* 107,* 108, 109,* 110*, 112,* 114, 123, 125
Blindhurst [Blindehurst, Blindhurste, Blyndhurst], 43, 56, 58, 74, 81, 90, 94, 98,* 103, 106, 112
Bolland [Bouland, Bowland], 4, 28, 29, 36,* 40, 54,* 55,* 57,* 58,* 59, 60,* 61,* 62,* 63,* 64,* 65,* 66,* 67,* 68,* 69,* 70,* 71, 72,* 73, 74,* 87,* 88,* 89, 93,* 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 99, 100,* 101,* 102,* 103,* 104,* 105,* 106,* 107, 108,* 109,* 110, 111,* 112,* 113,* 123, 124, 125,* 127, 128,* 129*
Bolland, Forest of, 60
Boulton, 129
Bradley Hall, 93
Bradley [Bradlay, Braidley], 31, 93, 125
Broadhead [Broadheade], 49, 53, 83
Brockhall, 122
Brodhead or Dowsley, 43
Brookes, The, 89, 92
Broughton, 125
Buckley, 100
Burholme [Borholme, Borowholme, Burholeme, Burholm, Burhoulme, Burrolme], 33, 38, 52, 62, 84, 90, 91, 93,* 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102, 107, 113, 124, 215

C

CARR [Carre], 45, 48
Catterall, 111
Chaigley [Chadgley, Chagley, Chaidgley, Chaigelay, Chaigeley, Chaiglay, Chardg, Chardgeley, Chardgley, Chardgly, Chardley, Chargley, Chaygeley, Cheaghley], 35, 38,* 51, 54, 60, 69, 73, 80, 93, 95, 101, 110, 111, 112, 128,* 129

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Chester, 78
Chipping [Chipin, Chiping, Chippin, Chippine],
Passim
Chippin Moore [Chippmore],
62, 63, 97, 115
Chippin Towne, 64, 95, 101, 104
Chippin, Townshippe of, 124
Chorley, 125
Claighton, 59
Clitherow, 124
Clitheroe Castle, Parish of, 124
Clough Foote, 65, 102
Cockhill [Cockehill],
54,* 57, 58, 60, 88, 98,* 102, 108
Cocklach, 100
Colne Parish, 43
Coore, 38, 81
Core Howses, 48
Core Place, 93*
Couldcoates, 63, 64, 68, 72, 102, 104
Countis Hey [Conntis Hey, Countice Heye],
34, 39, 111
Cragg House [Crag House],
66, 74, 107
Crowtrees [Crow Tres], 28, 33

D

DILLWORTH, 59
Dincklinge Green [Dinckleinge Greene, Dinckley Greene, Dinklinge Greene], *see also* Inkelin Greene,
61, 93, 105, 125*
Dowsley, or Brodhead, 43
Dutton, 126

E

EAVES GREEN [Eaues Green], 59
Elmridge [Elmeridge Elmaraige, Elmaridge],
31, 32, 36, 41,* 88, 89, 95, 100

F

FAIRSNAPE [Fairesnape Faresnaipe, Fayresnap],
42, 69, 91, 94, 97, 98,* 104
Fayredock Houle, 43
Fearedock Holme, 43
Fell Foot [Fell Foote], 103, 127
Fence [Fench], 80, 88*
Foolwood, 124
Fortun, 97

G

GARSTANGE, 71, 123, 128
Gibbon Bridge [Gibbon Bridg],
59, 105
Gibehee, 65
Gooselane, 51, 54, 56, 99
Goosnargh [Goosarh, Goosenargh, Goosnagh, Goosnaragh, Goosnarah, Goosnarge, Goosnarghe, Goosnarh, Goosnarhe, Goosnragh, Gosnergh, Gousnarghe, Gousnarhe, Gousner, Gousnerghe, Gowsner],
29, 35, 36, 38, 39, 52, 54, 55, 59,* 60,* 61,* 62,* 63,* 64, 67, 69, 70, 71,* 91, 94, 95,* 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105,* 106, 107,* 109, 110,* 111, 112,* 113, 118, 120, 123, 124,* 125, 126, 127,* 129
Graystonley [Graistinley, Graistonlee, Graistonlie, Graistonly, Grastingeley, Grastonlee, Grastonlie, Grastonly, Graystonlee, Greystoneley, Greystonlee],
4, 25, 27, 29,* 31, 34, 36, 38, 48, 78,* 79,* 94, 97, 101,* 109
Grastonelee, Higher, 92
Grastonlee, Lower, 92
Greystonlye, Further, 29
Greenelands, 90
Greenfold, 129
Grimsargh, 126

H

HAIGHTON, 125
Haighton Greene, 128
Hall Trees, 50, 64, 93
Harden, 104
Harrock House, 100
Haslehurst, 46, 68, 93, 97, 98, 100
Hasleheade [Hasleheads, Hazillheades],
92, 107,* 110
Haverhill, 132
Heay feild, 32
Heptonstall, 121
Hesketh [Hesket], 38, 94

C..*pp*. 1—77 *B*...*pp*. 78—119 *M*...*pp*. 120—130

Holriding pitt, 79
Howclough [Holeclough, Hqwclughe] 38, 54, 91
Humfray linne, 78

I

INGLEHEAD, 105
Inkelin Greene [Inckelingreene, Incklengreene, Incleingegreen, Incleingreen], 50, 81, 88,* 89,* *see also* Dincklinge Green

K

KIRKEHOUSE, 52
Knott, The, 29, 55

L

Leagram [Laiegram, Laiggryme, Laithgrim, Laygram, Laygrim, Laythgrim, Leathgryme, Leggram, Legram, Legrom, Leithgram, Leygram, Leyth, Leythgram, Leythgrim, Leythgrime], 28, 38, 53, 54, 56,* 57,* 58, 61, 62, 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67,* 68,* 69,* 70, 71,* 72,* 73,* 87, 88,* 89,* 90,* 91, 92,* 94, 95,* 96,* 98, 99,* 100,* 101, 102, 103,* 104,* 105,* 106,* 107,* 108,* 109, 110,* 111* 112,* 123, 126, 127, 128
Leane, the, 35
Leehouse, 81
Lees, the [Lee, the], 33, 34, 35, 36, 50, 51, 52, 87,* 91, 94, 104, 105, 106
Lickhurst [Leekehurst, Lickehurst, Likehurst, Likhurst, Lykehurst], 28, 29, 39, 49, 51, 54,* 55, 56, 58, 60,* 62, 63, 64,* 66, 67, 68, 69, 79, 83, 87, 92,* 96, 97, 99, 100, 105, 106*
Little Milne Dam, 99
Little Towne, 105
Lonckton, 129
London, 115
Loud Bancke, 93
Lowd Mytham [Lowd Mithonn, Lowd Mytham, Lowd Mythom], 38, 67, 70, 110
Lowdscales, 55
Lund [Lvnd], the, 29

M

MILLWOOD, 127
Mitton, 127
More, 38

N

NEALESING, 43
New Lawnes, 59, 95

O

OOSTERLEY, 39

P

PALE [Paile, Paill, Pall, Palle], 30, 47, 49,* 52, 72, 83, 93, 111
Parlick [Pirelook], 132
Peacocke Heyes, 93
Pendle, 132
Pimblines [Pimblins], 69, 103, 107
Preston, 122, 123, 126,* 128, 129

R

Raddom Lawnd, 91
Reed Barne, 104
Ribchester, 26, 30, 43, 53, 59, 63, 78, 124,* 125, 127, 128

S

SADDLE, 88
Sadleside, 71
Slaidburne [Sladburn], 28, 67, 129
Stakes, 59, 85, 96, 100, 104
Steed, 127
Stoonderis, 32

T

THORNLEY [Thorneley, Thornle], 29, 33, 34, 53,* 54,* 55,* 56,* 57,* 58,* 59,* 60,* 61,* 62,* 63,* 64,* 65,* 66,* 67,* 68,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,* 79, 88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,*

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

Thornley—*Continued*—
93,* 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,* 100,* 101,* 102,* 103,* 104,* 105,* 106,* 107,* 108,* 109,* 110,* 111,* 112,* 113,* 114,* 122, 123,* 124,* 125,* 126,* 127,* 128,* 129,* 130*
Thornley Hall [Thorneley Hall], 34, 110

W

WADINGTON, 124, 125
Waler Clough, 107
Wardesley, 79
Wheatley, 84
Whitaker [Whiteacker], 36, 72
Whitewell [Whytewell, Whytwell], 30, 35, 37, 60,* 61, 63, 64, 66, 69, 88, 93,* 97, 112
Windie Hills, 89
Wiresdale [Wirsedaile, Wirsedell], 71, 127, 128*
Withinreape, 52
Woodplumpton, 125
Wolfhall [Woolfehall, Woolffhall], 29, 94, 101,* 122

III.

Index of Trades, Descriptions,

and various matters.

CHRISTENINGS ... ... *pp.* 1— 77
BURIALS ... ... „ 78—119
MARRIAGES ... ... „ 120—130

A

AMEN, 69
Ant [Aunt], 96

B

BAPTISM ENTERED AMONG BURIAL, 78
Birth extraordinary, 29
Blacksmith [Blacksmyth], 68, 94, 123
Borar, 56
Bridge, old, 78
Bridge, want of, 78

C

CANDLEMAS DAY, 30
Captaine, 89
Carpenter, 100, 126
Carrier, 107
Chansell, 99
Child found within the Forest of Bolland, 60
Churchwardens, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11
Clerke, 30, 59, 74, 93, 99, 107, 120
Clericus [Cliricus], 1, 20, 21, 25, 26,* 27, 29, 32, 48, 78, 120, 121
Collections at Chipping Church, 132
Congregacon, 120

D

DEAN OF AMOUNDERNESS, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 78, 132
Doctor of Phisicke [Docter of Physicke], 90, 94
Dr., 58, 67
Drowning incident, 78, 99
Elizabetha regina, 1

E

ESQUIRE, 59, 81, 94
Extraordinary birth, 29

F

FLOODE, 78

G

GENTLEMAN, 15, 28, 32, 35, 43, 50, 51,* 52, 78, 81, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 100, 122
Gentlewoman, 89
Glover, 115
Godparents, names of, 30
Gouldbeater, 64, 67, 71

H

HALFE BROTHER, 104
Hatmaker, 123
Heble ["meaning Plank bridge,"] 78
Householders, 53
Husbandman, 90, 123,* 127*

I

INHABITANTS, 53

L

LANDED MAN, 30
Licence, 121, 126,* 127,* 128,* 129,* 130*
Linen Weauer [Linige Weauer], 56, 104
Lining Webster, 127
Longevity, 104, 106

C...pp. 1—77 *B...pp.* 78—119 *M...pp.* 120—130

M

MAGNA EST VERITAS, 23
Master of Arts [M : A :, A : M :] 67, 69
Minister, 124
Minister of God's Word, 99
Mr., 29, 44,* 45, 46,* 47,* 65,* 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 83,* 85, 87, 89,* 98, 101,* 103, 106, 109, 111, 113,* 114, 115,* 117, 118,* 119, 128, 129
Mrs., 85, 94, 102, 104,* 117, 128,* 129, 130, 131

N

Nicknames, "Barehead," 25
"Ducklegs," 68
"Padfoot," 100
"Pelter," 23

O

ORIGINALIS, meaning "original Register," 14, 19

P

PARISH CHURCH, 105, 120
Parish Clerk, 45,* 61, 63, 64, 66, 80, 99, 100, 103, 106,* 127
Parish Clerks, Succession of, 131
Parish Clerk, length of Office-tenure, 131
Piper, the, 102
Parker pedigree, 26, 29
Parson [?], 53
Pedlar, 37
Poetry, 132
Poore child, 83, 84,* 85
Poore Criple, 84
Poore man, 93
Poore Traveller, 103
Poore woman, 83
Principal [Principalis], (meaning original Register), 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25
Publication, 123, 124

R

"REGISTER" Parish, appointment of, 53
"Register" Parish, approval of, 53
Register, commencement of for Diocesan Court, 66
Register, Directions for keeping, 131
"Register for the Court," 68, 104, 126
Register, transcriber of, 4

S

SCOOLEMASTER, 103
Shooemaker [Shoomaker], 54, 61, 67, 69, 94, 95, 99, 105,* 125
Sir, 120
Smith [Smyth], 37, 88
Spinster, 79, 80, 93, 97, 101, 105, 106, 107, 123,* 124,* 126,* 127*
Statistics, 132
Stranger, 27, 38, 78
Suicide, 79,* 104

T

TAILOR [Taylor], 65, 67, 69, 88, 101, 104, 127
Transcriber of Register, 4
Traveller, 43, 66, 107, 112
Trumpeter, 107

V

VICAR, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 26, 27, 29, 30,* 48, 65, 67, 69, 78,* 79, 80,* 101, 121,* 122

W

WET WEATHER, 132
Wheelewright, 101

Y

YEOMAN, 56, 90, 127
Younge, 85

Errata.

Page 8, line 16, "1 Fo. 3," *should be opposite* "Alice ꝑkinson" (line 14)

,, 26, line 8, *for* "ehronological" *read* "chronological"

,, 47, ,, 20, ,, "Thomss" *read* "Thomas"

,, 53, ,, 5, "ꝑone." *There is some doubt whether the characters forming this word may not be some contraction of* "parochia"

,, 79, ,, 8, *after* "Edward Parker," *there are words which may be* "my uncle"

,, 115, ,, 8, "1 Fo. 89," *should be opposite* "Mr Robt Rodes" (line 7)

,, 127, ,, 16, *for* "per" *read* "ꝑ"

,, 128, ,, 20, ,, "Calburth" *read* "Calberth"

,, 140, "Clivicher als Core" *is on* "page 31," *not* "32"

Rules.

1.—That the Society shall be called "The Lancashire Parish Register Society," and shall have for its object the transcribing and publishing of the Registers of the ancient Parishes of the County.

2.—That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, with nine other members, to be annually chosen at the general meeting.

3.—That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

4.—That the subscription of members of the Society shall be one guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid.

5.—That the subscriptions shall be due on the first of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

6.—That an annual meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February, of which due notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting, a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a list of members and the rules of the Society.

7.—That so long as the funds of the Society permit, two volumes at least shall be issued to members in each year.

8.—That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him.

9.—That the Council may require any transcript to be examined by them before publication.

10.—That no volume of Registers be published without a full index of both Christian names and Surnames.

11.—That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at the Annual meeting.

12.—That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the annual general meeting. Notice of any proposed alterations must be sent to the Hon. Secretary a month before such general meeting.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

REPORT

of the Society's Work in its 4th & 5th Years, read at the ANNUAL MEETING held on Friday, 24th April, 1903, in the Audit Room, Chetham Hospital, Manchester.

SINCE the last Annual Meeting held 22nd March, 1901, the Society has to record steady progress.

For the year 1901, the Volumes issued have been a 2nd part of Didsbury, with an Index to both this and the earlier Volume—a Volume of Brindle, 1558-1714, and a 2nd Volume of Bury, 1617-1646 (with Index to itself and to the earlier Volume of Bury).

For the year 1902, a Volume of Middleton, 1541-1663, has been issued (with a Plate of Middleton Church, the generous gift of Mr. W. A. Tonge), and a substantial Volume of Ormskirk, 1557 to 1625, is so far ready for issue, that an unbound copy is laid before the Members to-day. We are glad also to lay before to-day's Meeting, an unbound copy of Chipping, 1559-1692, which will be the first Volume issued for 1903.

Transcripts of Padiham, Prescot, Radcliffe, Eccleston, Great Harwood, Bolton and Poulton, are all ready for the Printer.

Several of our Members have given promises to shortly print Volumes at their own expense, and as there is yet an enormous field of Libraries and private individuals wherefrom to obtain additional subscribers, our Society ought to do much useful work in the near future.

We have to return sincere thanks to the Rectors of Didsbury, Bury, Middleton and Brindle, and the Vicar of Ormskirk, for every facility afforded in the transcription and publication of their Registers.

Our Membership keeps up and the interest of the later Members is shown by the fact that they join as from the first, and so the earliest issues of the Society are becoming increasingly difficult to obtain.

A copy of the Balance Sheet will be forwarded to the Members.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

MEMBERS.

Adshead G. H., 100, Bolton Road, Pendleton, Manchester
Ainscough J. M., Crawford House, Wigan
Aitken L., Ainsworth Hall, Bolton-le-Moors
Aldenham Lord, Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderton H. F., J.P., Vaila, Shetland, N.B.
Andrew S., Hey, Lees, near Oldham
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., Kirklees Park, Brighouse
Arrowsmith Josiah, 58, Park Road, Wigan
Ashworth Richard, 2, York Road, Acton, Middlesex

Bamford Miss Clara, The Knowsley School, Bury
Battersby John, 218, Albion Place, Bury, Lancashire
Berry William, M.D., Park House, Wigan
Bertwistle Thos. R., Market Street, Bury, Lancashire
Blackburne Rev. Canon, M.A., Rectory, Bury, Lancashire
Blundell Colonel H. B. H., C.B., M.P., Ascot Cottage, Winkfield, Windsor
Booth Geo. James, Oakenrod, Rochdale
Bramwell W. H., Bow, Durham
Brierley Abraham, Lauriston, Rochdale
Brierley Henry, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
Brown W. D., Burscough Bridge, near Southport
Burton C. M., 27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Butcher S. F., Holcombe, Bury, Lancashire
Byrom James, Heaton Grove, Bury, Lancashire

Chadwick Joseph H., South Parade, Rochdale
Clayton James, Seed Street, Radcliffe
Clegg James, Aldine Press, 10, Milnrow Road, Rochdale
Cleworth Rev. Canon, M.A., The Rectory, Middleton, near Manchester
Cokayne G. E., { Exeter House, Roehampton, London, S.W.
College of Arms, London, E.C.
Comber J., Abermaed, near Aberystwyth
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl, K.T., Haigh Hall, Wigan
Crisp, F. A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Crofton T. H., 36, Brazennose Street, Manchester
Crook T. A., Holcombe House, Holcombe, near Manchester
Cross Viscount, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness
Crossley E. W., Dean House, Triangle, near Halifax
Cunliffe Walter F., 13, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

Davies-Colley T. H., Newbold, Chester
Derby The Right Hon: The Earl of, K.G., Knowsley, Prescot
Driffield Fred V., Stanley Crescent, Prescot
Dunkin E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

Earle T. A., Hartford, Cheshire
Eastham John, Clitheroe
Ecroyd T. B., Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Edge Sir John, K.C., Junior Carlton Club, London
Ellis T. R., King Street, Wigan

Faithwaite J. R., { Williams Deacons Bank, Limited., Manchester
4, Holly Brook Road, Birkdale, Southport
(*Hon: Treasurer*)
Farr C. B., Union Bank, Bury, Lancashire
Farrer William, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire
ffarington Lieut.-Col., Mariebonne, Wigan
Fishwick Lieut.-Col., F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale *(President)*
Fletcher Mrs. Alfred, Allerton, Liverpool
Fletcher John Robert, The Uplands, Whitefield, near Manchester

Gaythorpe Harper, F.S.A., Claverton, Prospect Road, Barrow-in-Furness
Gray Henry, Goldsmith's Estate, East Acton, W.
Greenhalgh Andrew, The Oaks, Radcliffe, Near Manchester
Gregson W. E., 43, Moor lane, Great Crosby, Liverpool

Hall O. S., Park Cottage, Bury, Lancashire
Hansom Joseph S., 27, Alfred Place West, South Kensington, W.
Harrison Captain M. J., R.N., Kings Nympton Park, Chulmleigh, N. Devon
Harrison F. A., The Wilderness, St. Helens Park, Hastings
Haworth Jessie, J.P., Woodside, Bowden, Cheshire
Hayes Herbert, The Limes, Leigh, Lancashire
Heape Charles, Glebe House, Rochdale
Heape Richard, Hall Bank, Rochdale
Heywood N., Solicitor, Mount Street, Manchester
Hockliffe F. R., High Street, Bedford, Bedfordshire
Holding Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts
Horrox Rev. J. H., M.A., Vicarage, Newchurch-in-Pendle, near Burnley
Hovenden Robt., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howarth Frederick, Silver Street, Bury, Lancashire
Hudson J. A., Bent House, Littleborough, near Manchester
Hunt Thomas, M.D., Heywood

Irvine Wm. Fergusson, 56, Park Road South, Birkenhead

Jackson Bertram A. E., Chorley
Jackson Charles Gidlow, Chorley
Jones James E., Sparthfield, Rochdale

Kay Thomas, Moorfield, Stockport.
Kemp George, M.P., Beechwood, Rochdale
Kenyon James, M.P., Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancashire
Kinch W. S., Burtholme, Worthington, Wigan
Knowles Lees, D.L., M.P., Westwood, Pendlebury near Manchester

Lane W. E., Kimberley Drive, Great Crosby, near Liverpool
Lawrence Edward, Euxton, near Chorley
Law William, J.P., Littleborough, Manchester *(the late)*
Laycock J. A., The Holme, Sabden. near Blackburn
Layland-Barratt Mrs., 68, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
Lea J. Henry, So. Freeport, Maine, U.S.A.
Lees Sir Elliott, Bart., M.P., South Lytchet Manor, Poole
Lees William, Langtree Grange, Standish, Wigan
Lever W. H., Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE :—

Accrington Public Library (John W. Singleton, Librarian)
Barrow Free Library, Barrow-in-Furness (E. Beck, Librarian)
Blackpool Free Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian)
Bolton Free Library, Bolton, (James K. Waite, Librarian)
Burnley Public Library
Bury Public Library and Art Gallery (A. Sparke, Librarian)
Chetham Library, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (W. T. Browne, Librarian)
Chorley Public Library (E. McKnight, Librarian)
Darwen Public Library (W. S. C. Rae, Librarian)
Heywood Free Library (George Chiswell, Librarian)
John Rylands' Library, Manchester (H. Guppy, Librarian)
Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society (W. E. Gregson, 67, Lord Street, Liverpool)
Lancaster Public Library and Storey Institute (James M. Dowbiggin, Librarian)
Leyland Free Library and Museum, Hindley (John Smith, Librarian)
Liverpool Clerical Society (Rev. Canon Spooner, M.A., Woolton Rectory, near Liverpool)
Liverpool Free Public Libraries (P. Cowell, Librarian)
Manchester Public Free Library (C. W. Sutton, M.A., Librarian)
Oldham Free Library, Oldham, (Robt. Bateman, Librarian)
Owens College Library, Manchester (W. E. Rhodes, D. Litt., Librarian)

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE—*continued*:—

Preston Public Library (Wm. Story Bramwell, Librarian)

Rochdale Equitable Pioneers' Society, Educational Committee

Rochdale Public Free Library (G. Hanson, Librarian)

Southport, Atkinson Free Library (Thos. Newman, Librarian)

St. Helens Free Library (A. Lancaster, Librarian)

Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn

Warrington Museum and Library (Charles Madeley)

Wigan Free Library (H. T. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian)

OTHER ENGLISH AND SCOTCH LIBRARIES:—

Birkenhead Free Library (John Shepherd, Librarian)

Bodleian, Library, Oxford (E. W. B. Nicholson, M.A., Librarian)

British Museum Library (Sir E. Maunde Thompson, D.C.L., LL.D., Chief Librarian)

Dewsbury Public Free Library (Wm. Hy. Smith, M.A., Librarian)

Edinburgh, The Signet Library (Thos. G. Law, Librarian)

Leeds Public Free Library (T. W. Hand, Chief Librarian)

FOREIGN LIBRARIES:—

Berlin Royal Library (per Messrs. Ascher and Co.)

Boston Public Library, U.S.A.

New England Historic Geneaological Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. B. Torrey, Treasurer)

New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelby, Librarian)

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A.

New York State Library

Peabody Institute, Baltimore

Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, (Geo. Edward Reed, Librarian)

Lincolns Inn, Honourable Society of, London, W.C.
(A. F. Etheridge, Librarian)
Lingard-Monk R. B. M., Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Cheshire
Livesey J., Springwood, Aughton, Ormskirk
Longstaff Dr. G. B., Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lord W. C., 29, Booth Street, Manchester

Manchester City News, The (per John H. Nodal)
Marshall G. W., Rouge Croix, Herald's College, London, E.C.
Mather John, Thorn Lea, Whitefield, Manchester
Matthew Rev. R. G., M.A., The Hall, Wigan
Mawdesley F. L., Fulford Cottage, Dormans Park, Surrey
Mills A. L., Bedford Street, Rochdale
Milnes Edmund, Seedfield, Bury
Minns Geo., Waterside, Ely, Cambs.
Molesworth Alexander, Rochdale
Molyneux Miss, Tom-na-Monachan, Pitlochry
Mosley Sir Oswald, Bart., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent

North B. N., Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale

Oliver Samuel A., Bellingham House, Wigan

Parker John, Extwistle Lodge, Southport
Parker Col., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Pearson George, Marsden Square, Manchester
Penrhyn Rev. Canon, M.A., Winwick Rectory, Newton-le-Willows
Pink W. D., Lowton, Lancashire
Powell Sir F. S., Bart., M.P., 1, Cambridge Square, Hyde
Park West

Radcliffe Herbert, J.P., Balderstone Hall, Rochdale
Radcliffe R. D., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool
Rawstorne Rev. A. G., M.A., Croston Rectory, Preston

Renaud F., M.D., Hill Side, Alderley Edge, Manchester
Renshaw W. C., K.C., Sandrocks, near Haywards Heath
Robinson Arthur, The Castle, Clitheroe
Robinson W. E., Tithebarn Street, Poulton-le-Fylde
Robinson W. P., 1739, 17 Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Roper W. O., F.S.A., Bank Buildings, Lancaster
Royds Mrs., Greenhill, Rochdale
Rudd Rev. D. S., M.A., 63, Church Street, Kirkstall, Leeds

Scott Arthur Guillum, 41, Lexham Gardens, London, W.
Scott R. F., St. John's College, Cambridge
Sephton Rev. J., 90, Huskisson Street, Liverpool
Shaw A. P., B.A., LL.B., Whitehall, near Buxton
Shaw Giles, Ingleside, 4, Ash Street, Southport
Smith Arthur, B.A., LL.B., King Street, Wigan
Stanning Rev. Canon, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
Statter Thomas, Stand Hall, near Manchester
Sutton Albert, 43, Bridge Street, Manchester
Swanson Mrs. A. B., 48, Ventnor Villas, Brighton
Swanwick John A., 36, Charlotte Street, Manchester

Taberner James, 95, Orrell Road, Pemberton, Wigan
Tatham, Leonard, 1, St. James' Square, Manchester
Taylor Alexr., St. Mary's Place, Bury
Taylor E. L., Clifton, Falinge Road, Rochdale
Taylor Henry, Birklands, Southport
Tempest Mrs., Broughton Hall. Skipton, Yorkshire
Thomasson J. P., J.P., Heaton, near Bolton
Thompson Joseph, Riversdale, Wilmslow
Threlfall H. S., J.P., 1, London Street, Southport
Tonge W. Asheton, Staneclyffe, Disley, Cheshire
Toulmin George, and Sons, Preston
Turner James, 9, Halliwell Street, Corporation Street, Manchester

Waln Mrs. A. H., Fron Hall, Mold
Warburton Mark, Walshaw, Bury
Warburton Samuel, Egerton Lodge, Bury Old Road, Manchester
Watts James, Abney Hall, near Manchester

West William, Sherwood, Dingwall Avenue, Croydon
Wilkinson T. R., Vale Cottage, Knutsford
Wilson James, The Poplars, Wigan
Winder T. H., Westcombe, Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors
Withington Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wolstenholme Chas. M., Abbotsford, Park Road South, Birkenhead
Woodcock Samuel, Chesham, Bury
Woodrow Rev. J. E., The Vicarage, Ormskirk
Worsley Jas. E., F.S.A., Winwick, Newton-le-Willows (*the late*)
Worth J. T., Oakenrod Mount, Rochdale
Wrigley Miss F., 42, Castlemere Street, Rochdale
Wrigley Robert, Brampton, Cumberland

Yates Geo. C., F.S.A., Swinton, Manchester
Young Capt. T. Simpson, Kents Bank, near Carnforth

44